INDEX TO

THE FORUM

Volumes I to XXXII

Compiled by

ANNA LORRAINE GUTHRIE

MINNEAPOLIS
H. W. WILSON, Publisher
1902

09CP12TR

Sets of magazines dealing with topics of the day are in constant demand at the library reference desk. Among these magazines the Forum is perhaps the most in demand because of its wide range of topics and the practical and succinct manner in which they are presented. Its articles treat of the latest phases of politics, economics, science, history, philosophy and literature and its contributors are largely men of affairs as well as scholars and those who are vitally interested in their respective subjects. The popularity of the Forum seemed to call for a more complete index than the general magazine indexes afford, one in which each article should be given an author entry and as many subject entries as the nature and variety of its topics might demand.

235714

INDEX TO THE FORUM

Volumes I-XXXII

Abbe, Cleveland.
Is our climate changing? 6: 678-88.

Abbot, Henry Larcom.
New Panama canal. 26: 343-53.
Use of high explosives in war. 6: 65-73.
War under new conditions. 9: 13-23.

Abbot, Willis John.
Lessons of the election—a rejoinder. (1900) 30: 677-83.

Abbott, Frances M.
Generation of college women. 20: 377-84.
Have Americans any social standards? 23. 609-21.
How to solve the housekeeping problem. 14: 778-88.

Abbott, Lyman.
Growth of religious tolerance in the United States. 23: 653-60.
Industrial democracy. 9: 658-69.
No theology and new theology. 9: 187-97.
Personal problem of charity. 16: 663-9.
Wages system. 9: 518-29.
What are a Christian preacher's functions? 15: 541-51.

Abbott, Samuel Warren.
Defects of the coroner system. 7: 694-704.

Accident Insurance. See Insurance.

Accidents.
See also Shipwrecks.
Accidents and accident insurance. J. R. Pitcher. 12: 131-7.
Last winter's tragedies of the sea. (1899.) A. G. Froud. 28: 363-73.
Slaughter of railway employees. H: C. Adams. 13: 500-6.

Actors and acting.
See also Drama; Theatre.
Actor, the manager, and the public. J: Malone. 20: 235-46.
Is the actor illiterate? S. Robson. 31: 745-9.
My four favorite parts. H: Irving. 16: 33-7.
Some recent plays and players. G. Kobbé. 29: 377-84.

Actors and Acting.
Stage as a career: an actor's experience. R. de Cordova. 17: 622-32.

Acworth, William Mitchell.
Railways under government control. 11: 79-90.

Adams, Brooks.
England's decadence in the West Indies. 27: 464-78.
Spanish war and the equilibrium of the world. 25: 641-51.
Law of civilization and decay. Review. T. Roosevelt. 22: 575-89.

Adams, Charles Francis.
Mr. Cleveland's tasks and opportunities. 15: 298-303.
Mr. White's "Warfare of science with theology." 22: 65-78.
Municipal government: lessons from the experience of Quincy, Mass. 4: 282-92.
What Mr. Cleveland stands for. 13: 662-70.

Adams, Charles Kendall.
Colonies and dependencies. 27: 33-46.
Moral aspects of college life. 8: 665-75.
Next step in education. 10: 618-32.

Adams, Edward F.
Co-operation among farmers. 20: 364-76.

Adams, Henry Carter.
Education at the University of Michigan. 14. 123-30.
Refunding the public debt. 4: 367-75.
Shall we muzzle the anarchists? 1: 445-54.
Slaughter of railway employees. 13: 500-6.

Adams, Herbert Baxter.
University extension in America. 11: 510-23.

Adams, J. Clayton.
Literary log-rolling. 2: 515-22.

Adams, John Coleman.
Is America Europeanizing? 4: 190-200.

Addams, Jane.
Art-work done by Hull House, Chicago. 19: 614-7.
Hull-House, Chicago: an effort towards social democracy. 14: 226-41.
New impulse to an old gospel. 14: 345-58.

Adler, Felix.
Modern skepticism and ethical culture. 16: 379-87.

Administration. See Political science.

Aerial navigation.
Balloon in warfare. H. Hergesell. 26: 1-13.
Practical uses for the balloon. S: A. King. 3: 187-98.
Problem of air navigation. 8: 542-54.

Afghanistan.
Present status of Afghanistan. Mohammed Khan. 29: 641-56.

Africa.
See also Egypt; Enim Pasha; Slave trade.
Africa: present and future. O. P. Austin. 28: 427-41.

American interests in Africa. H: S. Sanford. 9: 409-29.
Development of Africa. S: P. Verner. 32: 366-82.
Division of Africa. E. de Laveleye. 10: 479-96.
What the crushing of Mahdiism signifies. F. C. Penfield. 28: 708-17.

Africa, South.
See also Boers; Orange Free State; Transvaal.
Recent events in the Transvaal. T: R. Dodd. 28: 102-12.
South Africa of to-morrow. A. G. Robinson. 32: 190-200.
Two South African constitutions. J. Bryce. 21: 145-64.

Africa, West.
England and France in West Africa. T: G. Bowles. 25: 144-58.

African colonization.
Negro and African colonization. O. F. Cook. 27: 114-9.
Prospects of Africa's settlement by whites. C. Peters. 16: 150-5.

Age. See Longevity; Old age.

Agnew, Daniel.
Unconstitutionality of the Hawaiian treaty. 24: 461-70.

Agnosticism.
See also Skepticism.
Rebound from agnosticism: Mr. Balfour's book. J. G. Schurman. 19: 364-74.
Will morality survive religion? G. Smith. 11: 146-56.

Agricultural societies.
See also Farmer's Alliance.
Farmer's defensive movement. 8: 464-73.
Grange, The. K. L. Butterfield. 31: 231-42.

Agriculture.
See also Cattle; Cotton; Farmer; Forestry; Fruit; Grain; Irrigation. Land; Maize; Sheep; Sugar; Wheat; also names of countries—Agriculture.
Agricultural depression and waste of time. D. S. Jordan. 12: 238-46.
Agricultural progress and the wheat problem. B. W. Snow. 28: 94-101.
Centennial stocktaking: the aspect. J. Schoenhof. 27: 605-20.
Cultivation of vacant city lots. M. A. Mikkelsen. 21: 313-7.
Exhaustion of the arable lands. C. W. Davis. 9: 461-74.
Farm colonies of the Salvation army. F. de L. B. Tucker. 23: 750-60.
Horace Greeley's cure for poverty. R. Welch. 8: 586-93.
Possibilities of agriculture. P: A. Kropotkin. 9: 615-26.
Probabilities of agriculture. C. W. Davis. 10: 291-305.

Agriculture.
Profit of good country roads. I: B. Potter. 12: 376-86.
Should the United States produce its sugar? J. Wilson. 25: 1-10.
University extension in agriculture. A. C. True. 28: 701-7.
Western farm mortgages. D. R. Goodloe. 10: 346-55.
Western mortgages. J. W. Gleed. 9: 93-105.
Wheat: Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et el. C. W. Davis. 27: 101-13.

Air.
See also Aerial navigation; Liquid air.
Upper regions of the air. J: Trowbridge. 26: 561-6.

Alaska.
See also Seal fisheries; Klondyke; Yukon districts.
Alaska and the new gold field. W: H. Dall. 24: 16-26.
Anglo-American commission. E: Farrer. 25. 657-9.
Unconstitutionality of the Hawaiian treaty. D: Agnew. 24: 464-7.

Alcohol.
See also Temperance.
Alcohol in high latitudes. A. W. Greely. 3: 613-21.
Increase of the alcohol habit. E: C: Spitzka. 6: 101-8.

Aldermen.
New York alderman. E. S. Nadel. 2: 49-59.

Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth.
McKinley act and the cost of living. 14: 242-54.

Alexander, Edward Porter.
Industrial progress of the South. 13: 66-74.

Aliens.
See also Citizenship; Naturalization.
Irish agitation in America. A. L. Lowell. 4: 397-407.

Allegiance.
Irish in America. A. L. Lowell. 4: 397-407.

Allen, Grant.
What is the object of life? 3: 466-72.
Woman's intuition. 9: 333-40.
Woman's place in nature. 7: 258-63.

Allen, James Lane.
Caterpillar critics. 4: 332-41.

Allen, Walter S.
Taxes on street railway franchises. 32: 355-9.

Altgeld, John Peter.
Immigrant's answer. 8: 684-96.

Altruism.
Altruism in economics. W: H. Mallock. 21: 690-704.

Alvord, Thomas Gold, jr.
Is the Cuban capable of self-government? 24: 119-28.
Why Spain has failed in Cuba. 23: 564-76.

Ambassadors.
See also U. S.—Diplomatic service.
Recall of ministers. J. B. Angell. 6: 486-99.

America.
America's fourth centenary. F. A. Walker. 8: 612-21.
When did John Cabot discover North America? H: Harrisse. 33:463-75.

American.
For many subjects beginning with this word, see United States.

American Indians. See Indians of North America.

American party. See Know-Nothings.

American Protective Association.
American Protective Association. F. R. Coudert. 17: 513-23.
Threatening conflict with Romanism. E. M. Winston. 17: 425-33.

American republics.
Bureau of the American republics. W: W. Rockville. 30: 21-7.
Next Pan-American conference. W. C. Fox. 30: 294-302.

American university.
Next American university. A. D. White. 5: 371-82: W: MacDonald. 21: 671-9.
University at Washington. A. D. White. 6: 622-33.
Urgent need of a national university. D: S. Jordan. 22: 600-6.
Washington's university. C: W. Dabney. 28: 663-76.

Americanism.
What "Americanism" means. T. Roosevelt. 17: 196-206.

Americanisms.
Americanisms in England. A. C. Coxe. 2:117-29.

Americans.
Calendar of great Americans. W. Wilson. 16: 715-27.

Ammunition. See Gunpowder.

Amusements.
See also Actors and acting; Lecturing; Music; Opera; Theatre.
Church entertainments, Another year of. W: B. Hale. 22: 396-405.
On pleasing the taste of the public. B. Matthews. 21: 219-27.
Study of church entertainments. W: B. Hale. 20: 570-7.

Anarchy.
See also Nihilism.
Organizations of the discontented. R: J. Hinton. 7: 540-52.
Punishment of anarchists and others. H: Holt. 17: 644-58.
Shall we muzzle the anarchists? H: C: Adams. 1: 445-54.

Anatomy.
See also Brain.
Anatomy laws versus body-snatching. T: Dwight. 22: 493-502.

Ancestry. See Genealogy.

Anderson, Gen. Thomas McArthur.
Nationalization of the state guards. 30: 653-7.

Andover Theological seminary.
Is Andover Romanizing? F. L. Patton. 3: 327 38.

Andrews, Champe S.
Medical practice and the law. 31: 542-51.

Andrews, William Page.
Increase of crime by "reformatory" prisons. 12: 228-37.
Reformatory prisons as schools of crime. 13: 232-45.

Angell, James Burrill.
American rights in Behring Sea. 8: 225-36.
Are football games educative or brutalizing? 16: 647-8.
How I was educated. 2: 450-9.
Recall of ministers. 6: 486-99.
President Angell's quarter-centennial. M. L. D'Ooge. 21: 620-7.

Anglo-Saxon union.
Alliance with England the basis of a rational foreign policy. S. Sherwood. 21: 89-99.
Union of English speaking peoples. J: D. Champlin, jr. 5: 156-65.

Anger.
Secular changes in human nature. F. P. Cobbe. 9: 177-81.

Animal magnetism.
See also Hypnotism.
Magnetism and hypnotism. J. M. Charcot. 8: 566-77.

Animals.
See also Game.
Crime among animals. W: Ferrero. 20: 492-8.
Practice of vivisection. C. E. White. 9: 106-16.

Antarctic regions.
Antarctic exploration and its importance. C. R. Markham. 24: 641-50.
Antarctic's challenge to the explorer. F: A. Cook. 17: 505-12.

Anthropology. See Civilization; Ethnology; Man; Woman.

Anthropometry.
Bertillon system of identification. A. Bertillon. 11: 330-41.

Antitoxin.
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria. L. E. Holt. 19: 106-17: W. P. Northrop. 22: 53-64.
Antitoxins in the treatment of disease. J. J. Kinyoun. 27: 717-29.

Antrim, Ernest Irving.
Latest stage of library development. 31: 336-40.

Antwerp.
Profit sharing labor unions of Antwerp. J. H. Gore. 18: 117-21.

Apollo.
Modern archaeology: recent excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 22: 327-38.

Apparitions. See Ghosts.

Arbitration, Industrial.
American trade unions and arbitration. W. Macarthur. 30: 737-51.
Arbitration in labor disputes. T: M. Cooley. 1: 307-13.
Compulsory arbitration an impossible remedy. C. D. Wright. 15: 323-31.
French view of the American working man. T. Stanton. 25: 498-9.
Lessons of recent civil disorders. T: M. Cooley. 18: 13-19.
May a man conduct his business as he please? C. D. Wright. 18: 425-32.
Outlook for industrial peace. A. T. Hadley. 8: 55-6.

Arbitration, International.
See also names of countries—Foreign relations.
Anglo-American arbitration treaty. F. R. Coudert. 23: 13-22.
Conference at the Hague. W: T: Stead. 28 1-12.
Immediate arbitration treaty with England. C: W: Eliot. 21: 534-9.
International law and arbitration. C: Russel. 22: 192-216.
Paris tribunal of arbitration, Lessons of the. D: S. Jordan. 27: 360-74.

Archaeology.
See also Indians.
American archaeological work in Greece. J. Gennadius. 23: 432-47.
American excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 23: 50-64; 24: 372-84.
American excavations in Greece: Sparta and Corinth. J. Gennadius. 24: 619-29.
Modern archaeology: recent excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 21: 361-75, 735-46; 22: 327-38, 607-23.
Prehistoric man in America. J: W. Powell. 8: 489-503.

Archer, William.
Critic of the acted drama: William Archer. B. Matthews. 27: 375-84.

Architecture.
See also Archaeology, House decoration.
American architecture from a German point of view. L. Gmelin. 27: 690-704.
Democratic art. O. L. Triggs. 26: 66-79.
Government's failure as a builder. M. Schuyler. 17: 609-21.
Plea for architectural studies. A. D. F. Hamlin. 31: 626-38.
True relation of sculpture to architecture. W: O. Partridge. 29: 44-53.

Arctic regions.
See also Antarctic regions; North Pole.
Alcohol in high latitudes. A. W. Greely. 3: 613-21.
Future of arctic exploration. A. W. Greely. 1: 235-45.
New route to the North Pole. F. Nansen. 11: 693-709.

Argos.
American excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 24: 372-84.

Aristocracy.
Aristocracy and humanity. T: Davidson. 4: 156-65.

Armenia.
Armenia's impending doom: our duty. M. M. Mangasarian. 21: 449-59.
Contribution to the Armenian question. C. A. P. Rohrbach. 29: 481-92.
Immediate future of Armenia: a suggestion. W. K. Stride. 22: 308-20.
Shall the frontier of Christendom be maintained? Mrs. J. W. Howe. 22: 321-6.

Armored vessels.
Armor for warships. F. M. Barber. 10: 442-51.
Naval battle of the future. B. A. Fiske. 9: 323-32.

Army. See Military art and science; also names of countries-army.

Arnold, Sir Edwin.
Day with Lord Tennyson. 12: 536-48.
Victoria, queen and empress. 20: 667-81.

Arnold, Matthew.
Matthew Arnold's letters. H. W. Paul. 20: 616-30.

Art.
See also Arts, Fine.
Art and shoddy: a reply to criticisms. F. Harrison. 15: 718-26.
Art in popular education. J. M. Hoppin. 7: 330-8.
Decadence in modern art. F. Harrison. 15: 428-38.
Ethics of art. W: S: Lilly. 7: 134-42.
German art of today. F. Avenarius. 28: 518-28.
Jugglery in art. E: R. Garczynski. 1: 592-602.
Why we have no great artists. J: D. Champlin, jr. 3: 622-30.

Artillery.
War under new conditions. H: L. Abbot. 9: 13-23.

Artists.
See also Naval artillery.
Why we have no great artists. J: D. Champlin, jr. 3: 622-30.

Arts, Fine.
See also Archaeology; Architecture; Costume; Decoration and ornament; Glass; House decoration; Music; Painting; Sculpture.

Artistic triumph of the Fair-builders. Mrs. M. G. Van Rensselaer. 14: 527-40.
Definition of fine arts. C: E. Norton. 7: 30-40.
Democratic art. O. L. Triggs. 26: 66-79.

Arts, Useful. See Agriculture; Chemistry; Commerce; Factory system; Manufactures; Mines and Mining; Navigation; Ship-building; Textile fabrics.

Ashley, O. D.
General railroad situation. 20: 266-76.
Middle ground on the tariff. 22: 526-37.

Asia.
Political and commercial future of Asia. W. G. J. Reid. 32: 341-54.

Associations. See Societies; Trade unions.

Astronomy.
See also Comets; Eclipses; Stars; Telescope; Zodiacal light.
America's achievements in astronomy. E: S Holden. 15: 744-52.
Latest astronomical news. C: A: Young. 10 83-93.
Recent astronomical progress. S. Newcomb. 25: 109-19.
Sky, The. J: Tynda... 4: 595-603.

Athletics.
Are football games educative or brutalizing? D. B. St. J: Roosa. 16: 634-42; J. G. Schurman; 16: 643-7; J. B. Angell. 16: 647-8; E. D. Warfield. 16: 648-54.
Better side of Anglo-mania. H. P. Collier. 7: 577-84.
College athletic sports. C: A: Young. 2: 142-52.
Directed sport as a factor in education. F. H. Tabor. 27:320-4.
Ethics of ancient and modern athletics. P. Collier. 32: 309-18.
Negative side of college athletics. A. Bates. 31: 287-97.
Rational system of physical training. W: D. Hyde. 11: 446-52.

Atkins, Edwin F.
Our proposed new sugar industry. 24: 313-8

Atkinson, Edward.
Battle of standards and fall of prices. 19: 143-58.
Benefits of hard times. 20: 79-90.
Cost of an Anglo-American war. 21: 74-88.
Easy lesson in statistics. 6: 474-85.
Free silver coinage—why not? 11: 350-1.
Gold basis fixed by commerce itself. 16: 737-46.
Government and the taxpayers. 12: 89-97.
How can wages be increased? 5: 488-507.
How society reforms itself. 7: 18-29.
Incalculable room for immigrants. 13: 360-70.
Industrial problems in the light of history. 18: 42-53.
Must humanity starve at last? 5: 603-12.
Price of life. 6: 350-60.
Problem of poverty. 7: 609-22.

Atkinson, Edward.
Progress from poverty. 6: 19-33.
Progress of the nation. 6: 125-43.
Real meaning of the free coinage agitation. 12: 215-27.
Reforms that do not reform. 6: 600-11.
Remedies for social ills. 7: 156-64.
Struggle for subsistence. 6: 257-65.
Transformation of New England. 15: 115-26.
True meaning of farm-mortgage statistics. 17: 310-25.
Edward Atkinson's economic theories. F: B. Hawley. 7: 292-304.
Wheat: Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et al. C. W. Davis. 27: 101-13.

Atkinson, Hoffman.
Civil service by special training. 28: 293-6.

Atlantic union.
Atlantic union. W. Besant. 30: 245-56.

Atmosphere. See Air.

Atonement.
Natural history of dogma. C: C. Everett. 8: 444-8.

Atwater, Wilbur Olin.
Food waste in American households. 16: 110-21.
What the coming man will eat. 13: 488-99.

Austen, Peter Townsend.
Utilization of waste. 32: 74-84.

Austin, Oscar Phelps.
Africa: present and future. 28: 427-41.
Colonies of the world and their government. 27: 303-19.
Commercial Japan. 28: 146-59.
Does colonization pay? 28: 621-31.
Recent developments in China. 27: 730-9.
Why not three hundred million people? 31: 165-74.

Australia, Commonwealth of.
Commonwealth of Australia. R. W. Cameron. 11: 250-7; C: W. Dilke. 11: 379-97; H. H. Lusk. 28: 482-92.
United States and the Australian federation compared. R. Stout. 30: 321-31.

Australian ballot system.
American ballot. H. H. Lusk. 22: 225-34.
Australasian ballot system. E: Wakefield. 5. 148-58.

Austria—Hungary.
Austria-Hungary under the reign of Francis Joseph. A. von Schäffle. 25: 574-84, 664-75.
Constitutional crisis in Austria. M: Baumfeld. 30: 55-66.
Francis Joseph and his realm. A. Fournier. 21: 201-18.

Authors.
See also Copyright; Historians; Literature; Novelists; Poets; also names of authors.
Authors' complaints and publishers' profits. G: H. Putnam. 12: 62-77.

Case of the American author. C: B. Todd. 13: 107-14.
Confessions of a literary hack. 19: 629-40.
Getting into print. J. Payn. 6: 549-57.
Letters to a living author. A. Penn. 24: 366-71.
Literary hack and his critics. 20: 508-12.
Literary log-rolling. J. C. Adams. 2: 515-22.
Literature as a career. W. Besant. 13: 693-708.
Making a name in literature. E. Grosse. 8: 189-98.
Manuscript market. J. H. Browne. 1: 477-85.
Modern literary king. E: W: Bok. 20: 334-43.
Recoil of piracy. H: Holt. 5: 27-46.
Should foreign authors be protected. G: P. Lathrop, and R. Sherman. 1: 495-505.
Work of the British society of authors. W. Besant. 13: 95-106.

Autobiography.
Chief influences on my character. P. G. Hamerton. 18: 415-24.
Formative influences. W: E: H. Lecky. 9: 380-90; J: Tyndall. 9: 483-95; A. P. Peabody. 9: 685-93; E: E. Hale. 10: 64-71; F: Harrison. 10: 152-64; E: Eggleston. 10: 279-90; F: W: Farrar. 10: 373-82; T. Dwight. 10: 497-507; B. L. Gildersleeve. 10: 607-17; M. J. Lamb. 11: 50-8; S. Newcomb. 11: 183-91.
How I was educated. E: E. Hale. 1: 55-63; T: W. Higginson. 1: 172-82; F: A: P. Barnard. 1: 218-27; J: H. Vincent. 1:337-47; W: T. Harris. 1: 552-61; S: C. Bartlett. 2: 18-26; J. R. Kendrick. 2: 164-73; T. Dwight. 2:250-61; E. G. Robinson. 2: 329-39; J. B. Angell. 2. 450-59; A. D. White. 2: 559-73.
How my character was formed. G. Ebers. 15: 738-45.

Avenarius, Ferdinand.
German art of today. 28: 518-28.

Avenel, Walter.
Journalism as a profession. 25: 366-74.

Ayres, James Cooper.
National guard and our sea-coast defense. 24: 416-21.

Babbitt, George F.
Licensed gambling in Belgium. 32: 481-7.

Babcock, Joseph Weeks.
Lessons of the recent election. (1898.) 26: 403-5.

Babcock, Kendric Charles.
Scandinavians in the northwest. 14: 103-9.

Bach, Johann Christoph.
Organ music and organ playing. A. Guilmant. 25: 84-7.

Bacon, Alexander S.
Is our army degenerate? 27: 11-23.

Bacon, Benjamin Wisner.
Bible instruction in colleges. 9: 300-8.

Bacon, Cecil Frederick.
Intercollegiate debating. 26: 222-8.

Bacon, Francis, Lord Verulam.
Bacon-Shakespeare controversy. See Shakespeare, W:
Foundations of science. Review of Novum organum. W J McGee. 27: 168-72.

Bacon, Henry.
Shall the state bank tax be repealed? 14: 571-8.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey.
Alternative of prohibiton. 2: 401-10.
American viceroy from the Vatican. 15: 268-74.
Cheap academic titles. 7: 445-51.
Faith cure delusion. 5: 691-8.
Next postal reform. 7: 113-8.
Objections to high license. 5: 281-88.
Political parodox. 8: 676-83.
Prohibition, so-called. 2: 232-42.
Raid upon the treasury. 6: 540-8.

Bacteria.
Antitoxins in the treatment of disease. J. J. Kinyoun. 27: 717-29.
Is medicine a science? G: M. Gould. 8: 417-22.
Medicine and surgery, Recent triumphs in. G: F. Shrady. 23: 28-41.
Pasteur. L. A. Stimson. 15: 93-106.
Possible revolution in medicine. A. Flint. 6: 361-9.
Tuberculosis quarantine not practical. W: P. Munn. 29: 183-7.

Badeau, Adam.
Hamilton Fish: the old school and the new. 16: 289-99.

Bailey, E. Lamar.
Tramps and hoboes. 26: 217-21.

Bailey, Josiah William.
Case for the South. 31: 225-30.

Balfour, James Arthur.
Foundations of belief. Review. J. G. Schurman. 19: 364-74.

Balloon. See Aerial navigation.

Ballot.
See also Suffrage; Woman suffrage.
American ballot. H. H. Lusk. 22: 225-34.
Australasian ballot system. E: Wakefield. 8: 148-58.
Methods of ballot reform. G: Hoadley. 7: 623-33.
Secret ballot in thirty-three states. J. B. Bishop. 12: 589-98.
Venal voting: methods and remedies. J. J. McCook. 14: 159-77.
Voting-machines versus the paper ballot. F. Keiper. 28: 90-3.

Baltimore, Md.
How Baltimore helped the idle. E. R. L. Gould. 17: 497-504.
Municipal sanitation in Washington and Baltimore. J: S. Billings. 15: 727-37.

Our public-school system: evils in Baltimore. J. M. Rice. 14: 145-58.

Bancroft, George.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 144-5.

Bankruptcy.
Preferences and bankruptcy law. H. Remington. 32: 360-5.
Torrey bankrupt bill. J. L. Torrey. 23: 42-9.

Banks and banking.
See also Finance; Loaning on pawn banks; Money; Postal saving banks; names of countries—Finance.
Advantages of the Canadian bank system. D. R. Wilkie. 13: 325-33.
"Baltimore plan" of currency reform. A. B. Hepburn. 18: 385-95.
Bank circulation and free coinage. J: J. Knox. 12:772-82.
Bank-note circulation—Mr. Harter's plan. H: W. Cannon. 12: 483-7.
Banks of issue in the United States. W: G. Sumner. 22: 182-91.
Chinese system of banking. C: Denby. 30: 412-9.
Free coinage and trust companies. E: King. 22: 142-5.
Government deposits in banks. G: E. Roberts. 29: 1-14.
Is sound finance possible under popular government? J: B. McMaster. 19: 159-68.
Monetary system, Needed reforms in our. W. D. Bynum. 27: 78-94.
National bank embezzlements. J. S. Tait. 11: 590-4.
Need, not of "more money," but of better exchange. T: G. Shearman. 16: 459-69.
Plan for a permanent bank system. M. D. Harter. 12: 186-95; H. White, 12: 477-82.
Repeal of the state bank tax. D: M. Stone. 13: 725-26.
Scotch banks, their branches and cash credits. A. S. Michie. 16: 86-95.
Shall the state-bank tax be repealed? H: Bacon. 14: 571-8.
Should the government retire from banking? W: C. Cornwell. 18: 641-6.
Some suggestions on currency and banking. A. Ladenburg. 20: 513-8.

Baptists.
Confessions of a Baptist. 2: 9-17.
Religious study of a Baptist town. W: B. Hale. 18: 694-703.

Barber, Francis M.
Armor for war ships. 10: 442-51.
Gunpowder and its successors. 9: 579-88.

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter.
Degradation of our politics. 9: 117-32.
How I was educated. 1: 218-27.
Warfare against society. 4: 229-41.

Barrett, George Carter.
Miscarriages of justice. 5: 247-59.

Barrett, John.
America in the Pacific. 30: 478-91.

Barrows, John Henry.
Results of the Parliament of Religions. 18: 54-67.

Barrows, Rev. Samuel June.
Ethics of modern warfare. 25: 555-68.
New crimes and penalties. 28: 529-41.
Progress in penology. 30: 442-56.
Some things we may learn from Europe. 29: 271-29.

Barry, William.
Moloch of monopoly. 7: 436-44.
Rights of public property. 9: 208-17.
Ring and the trust. 11: 91-102.
Signs of impending revolution. 7: 165-74.

Barrymore, Henry J.
Paradoxical profession. 29: 188-202.

Bartlett, Albert L.
Transformation of New England. 7: 634-44.

Bartlett, Samuel Colcord.
College disturbances. 4: 424-31.
How I was educated. 2: 18-26.

Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.
Border land of morals. 6: 187-95.
Bribery and its near relatives. 4: 644-51.
Civilization and suicide. 2: 40-8.
Tolstoi and "The Kreutzer Sonata." 10: 264-9.

Barus, Annie Howes.
Methods and difficulties of child-study. 20: 113-9.

Bascom, John.
Books that have helped me. 3: 263-72.
Gist of the labor question.. 4: 87-95.
New policy for the public schools. 11: 59-66.

Batchelor, George.
Future of the minority. 2: 592-8.
Revolt of the majority. 1: 507-17.

Bates, Arlo.
Negative side of college athletics. 31: 287-97.

Bates, William W.
Problem of an American marine. 28: 81-9.

Baumfeld, Maurice.
Constitutional crisis in Austria. 30: 55-66.

Baxter, Sylvester.
How the bills of socialism will be paid. 17: 699-709.

Bayard, Thomas Francis.
Democratic duty and opportunity. 13: 409-20.
State rights and foreign relations. 11: 235-49.

Beach, Charles Fisk, jr.
Facts about trusts. 8: 61-72.

Beale, Truxtun.
Education of the millionaire. 30: 357-62.
Our interest in the next congress of the powers. 26: 37-40.
Russia's lien on Persia. 29: 147-53.
White race and the tropics. 27: 534-6.

Beaugrand, Honoré.
Attitude of the French Canadians. 7: 521-30.

Beaulieu, H: J: Baptist Anatole Leroy-. See Leroy-Beaulieu, H: J: B. A.

Beaver, James Addams.
Why we have so few good roads. 13: 771-7.

Becker, George Ferdinand.
Rights and wrongs in South Africa. 29: 31-7.

Beecher, Willis Judson.
New total abstinence creed. 1: 603-11.

Beets.
Should the United States produce its sugar? J. Wilson. 25: 1-10.

Beggars.
See also Charity; Poor.
Study of beggars and their lodgings. A. F. Sanborn. 19: 200-13.
Tramp problem: a remedy. H: E: Reed. 25: 90-4.

Behrends, Adolphus Julius Frederick.
Crusade against the saloon. 2: 623-7.
Culture and current orthodoxy. 9: 371-9.

Behring Sea.
American rights in Behring Sea. J. B. Angell. 8: 225-36.

Belgium.
Licensed gambling in Belgium. G: F. Babbitt. 32: 481-7.

Belief.
See also Creeds; Religions; Sects.
Persistence of the Keely moter. P. Benjamin. 1: 358-68.

Bellamy, Edward.
First steps toward nationalism. 10: 174-84.
Programme of the Nationalists. 17: 81-91.
Edward Bellamy's vision. W: T. Harris. 8: 199-208.
Prophets of unrest. G. Smith. 9: 599-614.

Belligerency.
Question of Cuban belligerency. J. B. Moore. 21: 288-300.

Belmont, Perry.
Defects in our consular service. P. Belmont. 4: 519-26.
Taxation: its sum, justification and methods. 23: 1-12.

Bemis, Edward Webster.
Some municipal problems. 21: 53-64.
Some recent municipal gas history. 25: 72-82.
Trust problem—its real nature. 28: 412-26.

Benevolence. See Charity; Poor.

Benjamin, Park.
Communication at sea. 4: 441-9.
Dawn of electricity. 5: 178-91.
Infliction of the death penalty. 3: 503-12.
New system of naval warfare. 6: 370-81.
Our bargain with the inventor. 11: 67-78.
Persistence of the Keely motor. 1: 358-68.
Possibilities of electricity. 8: 391-405.

Bennett, Edmund Hatch.
Marriage laws. 3: 219-29.
National divorce legislation. 2: 429-38.

Benson, Arthur Christopher.
Training of boys at Eton. 13: 464-74.

Benton, Joel.
Poe's opinion of "The raven." 22: 731-3.
Was Poe a plagiarist? 23: 363-72.

Bentzon, Theodore.
Family life in America. 21: 1-20.

Berdrow, Wilhelm.
Trusts in Europe. 27: 268-77.

Berlin, Germany.
Municipal government of Berlin. F. W. Blackmar. 23: 686-97.

Bernheim, Abram C.
Results of picture-exhibitions in lower New York. 19: 610-4.

Bertillon, Alphonse.
Bertillon system of identification. 11: 330-41.

Besant, Walter.
Atlantic union. 30: 245-56.
Literature as a career. 13: 693-708.
Work of the British society of authors. 13: 95-106.

Betting.
Spirit of racing in America. J: G. Speed. 21: 109-17.
Suppression of the lottery and other gambling. N. Smyth. 19: 238-48.

Bible.
See also Christianity; Religion and science.
Why the rivised version has failed. J: Fulton. 3: 353-63.

Bible in the schools.
Bible in the public schools. H: E: Manning. 7: 52-66.
Bible instruction in colleges. B: W. Bacon. 9: 300-8.
Cardinal Manning and public schools. G: P. Fisher. 7: 119-33.

Bicycling. See Cycling.

Bigelow, Poultney.
Free-trade tendency of William II. 13: 212-8.

Biggs, Hermann M., M. D.
To rob consumption of its terrors. 16: 758-67.

Billings, John Shaw, M. D.
Diminishing birth-rate in the United States. 15:467-77.
Health of Boston and Philadelphia. 17: 595-602.
Health of the survivors of the war. 12: 652-8.
Medicine as a career. 14: 725-34.
Municipal sanitation: defects in American cities. 15: 304-10.
Municipal sanitation for New York and Brooklyn. 16: 346-54.
Municipal sanitation in Washington and Baltimore. 15: 727-37.

Bimetallism.
See also Finance; Gold; Money; Silver; also names of countries—Finance.
Battle of standards, and fall of prices. E: Atkinson. 19: 143-58.
Bimetallic parity under a gold standard. J. F. de Navarre. 15: 225-31.
Bimetallism a necessity. E: Tuck. 24: 209-16.
Conditions for American financial supremacy. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 20: 385-400.
Future of bimetallism. G. G Vest. 24: 520-6.
Presidental outlook. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 21: 525-33.
Restoration of silver. R: P. Bland. 2: 243-5.
Single standard inevitable. W. M. Grinnell. 24: 217-24.
Wolcott commission and its results. J. H. Eckels. 24: 396-401.

Biography.
Bowdlerized biography. W. Lewin. 10: 658-66.

Biology.
See also Evolution; Longevity; Physiology; Darwin, C:
Four modes of life. J: W. Powell. 10: 667-77.
Life on other words. D. T. MacDougal. 27: 71-7.
Review of Huxley's essays. W. K. Brooks. 20: 284-99.
Woman's place in nature. G. Allen. 7: 258-63.

Birmingham, England.
Municipal institutions in America and England. J. Chamberlain. 14: 269-78.

Births.
Diminishing birth-rate in the United States. J: S. Billings. 15: 467-77.

Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.
Insufficient restriction of campaign expenses. 15: 148-53.
New form of government. 23: 396-408.
Newspaper espionage. 1: 529-37.
Secret ballot in thirty-three states. 12: 589-98.
Social and economic influence of the bicycle. 21: 680-9.

Bishop, William Henry.
Mr. Kipling's work, so far. 19: 476-83.

Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince von.
Bismarck. D. Schafer. 26: 188-99.
Bismarck: the strongest personality since Napoleon. T. A. Dodge. 19: 257-75.

Bixby, James Thompson.
Our religious instincts. 3: 273-83.

Björnson, Björnstjerne.
Modern Norwegian literature. 21: 318-29, 398-413.

Black, Chauncey Forward.
Lesson of Homestead: a remedy for labor troubles. 14: 14-25.

Blackburn, Joseph Clay Styles.
Republican platform. 6: 10-18.

Blackie, John Stuart.
Christianity of the future. 10: 54-63.
Languages in modern education. 7: 373-80.
Modern Greece. 23: 113-28.
Scotland to-day. 5: 71-8.

Blackmar, Frank Wilson.
Municipal government of Berlin. 23: 686-97.
Promises of democracy. 21: 425-39.
San Francisco's struggle for good government. 26: 567-77.
Two examples of successful profit-sharing. 19: 57-67.

Blackwell, Henry B.
Woman suffrage problems considered. 3: 131-41.

Blaine, James Gillespie.
Could Mr. Blaine carry New York? (1888) J: Foord. 5: 237-46.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 274-77, 413-4.
Would we do it again? E: Cary. 1: 228-34.

Blake, Lillie Devereux.
Are women fairly paid? 2: 201-2, 206-8, 210-11.

Blanchard, George R.
Shall railway pooling be permitted? 5: 652-65.
Trans-Missouri decision. 23: 385-95.

Bland, Richard Parks.
Free coinage and an elastic currency. 13: 45-52.
Restoration of silver. 2: 243-9.

Blaze de Bury, Yetta.
Paul Bourget. 23: 497-512.

Bleckley, L. E.
Negro outrage no excuse for lynching. 16: 300-2.

Blind, Karl.
Alexis de Tocqueville's "Recollections." 24: 744-60.
Crispi and Italian unity. 32: 298-308.
English neglect of old Indian poetry. 32: 53-9.
Kaiser's speeches and German history. 31: 432-41.

Bliss, Charles Bemis.
Münsterberg's attack on experimental psychology. 25: 214-23.

Blouet, Paul. See O'Rell, Max, pseud.

Boardman, George Dana.
Conservative progress. 10: 537-45.

Bocock, John Paul.
Irish conquest of our cities. 17: 186-95.

Body and mind. See Mind and body.

Boers.
See also Transvaal.
Boer war of 1881. 28: 600-14.
England and the higher morality. W. Hopkins. 28: 569-70.
Manners and customs of the Boers. T. L. White. 21: 118-28.
Rights and wrongs in south Africa. G: F. Becker. 29: 31-7.

Borah, William Justus.
Lessons of the $175,000,000 ash-heap. 29: 566-71.

Bok, Edward William.
Modern literary king. 20: 354-43.

Bombay, India.
Political aspects of the plague in Bombay. E: W. Hopkins. 23: 737-49.

Bonaparte, Charles Joseph.
Political corruption in Maryland. 13: 1-19.

Bond syndicate.
Bond-syndicate: its excellent work. A. B. Hepburn. 19: 658-66.

Bonds.
Foreign bonds as American investments. T. S. Woolsey. 31: 275-81.

Book reviews.
See also names of authors.
11: 474-7, 595-8; 12: 418-21, 549-52, 697-8, 813-16.
Brief estimates of notable new books. 18: 508-12.

Books.
See also Copyright; Libraries; Literature; Reading.
Art as the handmaid of literature. W: H Hobbs. 31: 370-82.
Books and readers in public libraries. C. B. Tillinghast. 16: 60-7.

Books of the month.
11: 477-8, 598-9; 12: 139-40, 295.

Booksellers. See Publishers.

Bookselling. See Copyright.

Bookwalter, John W.
Farmer's isolation and the remedy. 12: 50-61.

Booth, Edwin.
Actor's memory of Edwin Booth. J: Malone. 15: 594-603.

Booth, William.
Year of General Booth's work. A. Shaw. 12: 762-71.

Booth-Tucker, Frederick St. George de Latour.
Farm colonies of the Salvation army. 23: 750-60.

Boroughs.
Borough system in municipal government. E. Kelly. 27: 61-70.

Boston, Mass.
Health of Boston and Philadelphia. J: S. Billings. 17: 595-602.
Municipal institutions in America and England. J. Chamberlain. 14: 270-4.
Public schools of Boston. J. M. Rice. 14: 753-67.
Southern woman's study of Boston. F. A. Doughty. 18: 238-49.

Bouland, Léon.
Romanism and the republic. 5: 555-63.

Boulanger, Gen. Georges Ernest Jean Marie.
Rise of Boulanger. G. C. Tener. 7: 209-25.

Bourget, Paul.
New moral drift in French literature. 16: 282-8.
Paul Bourget. Y. Blaze de Bury. 23: 497-512.

Bourinot, John George.
British rule in the Dominion of Canada. 31: 1-14.
Canada's relations with the United States. 25: 329-40.
Royal visits to Canada. 32: 40-52.
Why Canadians do not favor annexation. 19: 276-88.

Boutell, Henry Sherman.
Our national debt. 32: 138-55.
Sale of Texas to Spain. 31: 530-41.
Sinking fund and public debts. 32: 704-22.

Boutwell, George Sewall.
Decadence of New England. 10: 142-51.
Silver as a circulating medium. 11: 10-8.

Bowen, Edwin W.
Poe fifty years after. 31: 501-10.

Bowles, Thomas Gibson.
England and France in West Africa. 25: 144-58.
England, Turkey, and India. 24: 129-36.
Tariff tendencies in Great Britain. 27: 641-50.

Boycott.
Evolution of the boycott. W: A. Hammond. 1: 369-76.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
American literary criticism and its value. 15: 459-66.
Dangers of unrestricted immigration. 3: 532-42.
Great realists and the empty story-tellers. 18: 724-31.
Types of American women. 8: 337-47.
What shall the public schools teach? 6: 92-100.
Why we have no great novelists. 2: 615-22.
Woman's position in pagan times. 20: 311-6.

Boys.
See also Children.
American boy's school—what it should be. H A: Coit. 12: 1-11.
Education in boyhood. T. Dwight. 9: 133-49.
Eton, Training of boys at. A. C. Benson. 13: 464-74.
Ideal training of an American boy. T: Davidson. 17: 571-81.
Our boys on Sunday. E. C. Stanton. 1: 191-8.

Brabourne, Baron. (E: Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen.)
Influence of historic homes on English character. 15: 232-41.

Bradford, Royal Bird.
Coaling-stations for the navy. 26: 732-47.

Brahms, Johannes.
Johannes Brahms. G. Kobbe. 23: 577-85.
Modern composers. A. Moszkowski. 22: 560-2.

Brain.
See also Dreams; Psychology.
Cerebral localization. C. E. Brown-Sequard. 5: 166-77.
Have we two brains or one? C. E. B.-Sequard. 9: 627-43.
Physical basis of mind. H: Maudsley. 10: 645-57.
Topography of the brain. Charcot. 5: 613-26.
Woman's mental status. D. P. Livermore. 5: 90-8.

Bramwell, Frederick Joseph.
Has Ireland a grievance? 3: 559-67.

Brant, M. von.
Germany and China. 25: 257-66.

Brazil.
Brazil: its commerce and resources. T: L. Thompson. 25: 46-58.
Brazil: the late crisis and its causes. C. De Kalb. 12: 599-610.

Bread.
Bread-making at the Paris exposition. W. H. Wiley. 30: 303-9.

Breadstuffs. See Grain.

Breckinridge, William Campbell Preston.
How the tariff affects industry. 6: 276-85.

Bribery.
See also Corruption; Corruption in politics.
Bribery and its near relatives. C. A: Bartol. 4: 644-51.
Bribery in railway elections. I. L. Rice. 7: 106-12.
Corrupt political methods. G: F. Edmunds. 7: 349-60.
Railway passes and the public. I. T. Brooks. 3: 392-406.

Bridge, Rear Admiral Cyprian Arthur George.
Naval officers and colonial administration. 27: 662-4.

Briggs, Rev. Charles Augustus.
Alienation of church and people. 16: 366-78.
Church and creed. 11: 367-78.
Theological education and its needs. 12: 634-45.
Other heresy trials and the Briggs case. P. Schaff. 12: 621-33.

Brigham, Johnson.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. 28: 554-65.

Brinton, Daniel Garrison.
Beginning of man and the age of the race. 16: 452-8.

British Society of Authors.
Work of the British Society of Authors. W. Besant. 13: 95-106.

Brockway, Z. R.
Prison labor competition. 6: 414-23.
State and the criminal. 2: 262-72.

Brontë, Charlotte.
Charlotte Brontë's place in literature. F. Harrison. 19: 29-40.

Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brooklyn idea in city government. E. M. Shepard. 16: 38-47.
Municipal sanitation for New York and Brooklyn. J. S. Billings. 16: 546-54.

Brooks, I. T.
Railway passes and the public. 3: 392-406.

Brooks, John Graham.
Brandy and socialism: the Gothenburg plan. 14: 514-26.
Compulsory state insurance: its effect in Germany. 16: 122-8.
Example of organized thrift. 13: 757-64.

Brooks, Noah.
Newspaper of the future. 9: 569-78.

Brooks, William Keith.
Review of Huxley's essays. 20: 284-99.
Woman from the standpoint of a naturalist. 22: 286-96.

Brown, Archer.
Revival and reaction in iron. 30: 332-42.

Brown, Henry Billings.
Twentieth century. 19: 641-57.

Brown-Sequard, C. E. See Sequard, C. E. Brown-.

Browne, Junius Henri.
Dread of death. 6: 212-24.
Manuscript market. 1: 477-85.
Philosophy of Meliorism. 22: 624-32.
To marry or not to marry? 6: 432-42.

Browning, Oscar.
Universities and the higher education of women. 24: 225-33.

Browning, Robert.
Esoteric Browingism. A. Lang. 6: 500-10.

Brühl, Moses.
Appeal to retire government paper money. 15: 83-7.

Brussels, Treaty of.
Treaty of Brussels and our duty. L. Tree. 12: 614-20.

Bryan, William Jennings.
Bryanism and Jeffersonian democracy. A. Watkins. 31: 358-69.
Paramount issues of the campaign. (1900) J. P. Dolliver. 30: 129-38.

Bryce, James.
Policy of annexation for America. 24: 385-95.
Teaching of civic duty. 15: 552-66.
Two South African constitutions. 21: 145-64.

Buchanan, John T.
How to assimilate the foreign element in our population. 32: 686-94.

Buck, Gertrude.
Another phase of the new education. 22: 376-84.

Buckley, Rev. James Monroe.
Capital punishment. 3: 381-91.
Morality of ministers. 2: 502-14.

Buffalo, N. Y.
Public schools of Buffalo and Cincinnati. J. M. Rice. 14: 295-303.

Buffalo exposition.
Government exhibit at Buffalo. F. W. Clarke. 31: 654-60.
Lessons from international exhibitions. J. M. Rogers. 32: 509-10.

Bulgaria.
Studies of notable men: Stamboloff. S. K. Vatralsky. 20: 317-33.

Bulkley, Julia E.
Social ethics in the schools. 26: 615-20.

Bunts, H. C.
Scope of the Monroe doctrine. 7: 192-200.

Burdette, Robert Jones.
Are we a frivolous people? 9: 719-24.

Bureau of the American republics. See American republics.

Burial.
See also Cremation; Funerals.
Burial monopoly of Paris. E. R. Spearman. 13: 265-78.

Burke, Thomas.
English poor law. 31: 147-56.
Social reform and the general election. (1900). 29: 523-31.

Burnett, Frances Hodgson.
Lady of quality. Review. J: G. Speed. 26: 752-3.

Burnham, William H.
Some aspects of the teaching profession. 25. 481-95.

Burning the dead. See Cremation.

Burns, Robert.
Robert Schumann a lyrical poet. 22: 235-8.

Burpee, Lawrence J.
Recent Canadian fiction. 27: 752-60.

Burrows, Julius Caesar.
This year's elections (1899); their bearing on the presidential election. 28: 129-34.

Burton, Richard.
Dark in literature. 30: 752-60.
Essay as mood and form. 32: 119-26.
Fundamentals of fiction. 28: 451-8.
Healthful tone for American literature. 19: 249-56.
Renascence in English. 20:181-92.

Business.
See also Commerce; Finance; Manufactures; Money, Political economy.
Benefits of hard times. E: Atkinson. 20: 79-90.
Business world vs. the politicians. J. H. Eckels. 19: 1-7.

Business.
Indications of business improvement. 19: 380-4.
What are normal times? E. V. Smalley. 23: 96-100.
Young man with nothing but brains. T. A. De Weese. 32: 695-9.

Butler, Marion.
People's party. 28: 658-62.

Butterfield, Kenyon L.
The grange. 31: 231-42.

Bynum, William Dallas.
Needed reforms in our monetary system. 27: 78-94.

Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord.
Byron revival. W: P. Trent. 26: 243-56.

Cabinet. See Great Britain—Cabinet.

Cable, George Washington.
Does the negro pay for his education? 13: 640-9.
Simpler Southern question. 6: 392-403.
What shall the negro do? 5: 627-39.

Cabot, John.
When did John Cabot discover North America? H: Harrisse. 23: 463-75.

Cahan, Abraham.
Russian Nihilism of to-day. 31: 413-22.
Younger Russian writers. 28: 119-28.
Zangwill's play, "The children of the Ghetto." 28: 503-12.

Caine, Hall.
The Christian. J: G. Speed. 26: 751-2.

California.
California quarantine against consumptives. S. A. Knopf. 28: 615-20.
Literature of the Pacific coast. C: H. Shinn. 28: 245-56.
Profits of fruit-culture in California. L. A. Sheldon. 11: 662-71.

California fruit exchange.
Co-operation among farmers. E: F. Adams. 20: 364-76.

Cambridge, University of.
English university life for women. A. J. Clough. 12: 358-67.
Universities and the higher education of women. O. Browning. 24: 225-33.

Cameron, Roderick William.
Commonwealth of Australia. 11: 259-7.

Camp, Eugene Marechal.
Our African contingent. 1: 562-71.

Canada.
See also Canada and the United States; French Canadians; Seal fisheries.
British rule in the Dominion of Canada. J: G: Bourinot. 31: 1-14.

Canada through English eyes. G. Smith. 9: 255-65.
Fisheries question, Review of. F: Snow. 4: 343-56.
French Canada and the dominion. W. B. Harte. 10: 323-34.
Imperialism, Canada and. J: Charlton. 29: 666-72.
Is Canada misgoverned? T: White. 4: 14-28.
Manifest destiny of Canada. J. G. Schurman. 7: 1-17.
New England influences in French Canada. E: Farrer. 23: 308-19.
Position of Canada. D: A. Poe. 3: 443-57.
Royal visits to Canada. J: G: Bourinot. 32: 40-52.
Some light on the Canadian enigma. A. M. Low. 27: 479-90.

Canada—Commerce.
American and Canadian trade relations. J: Charlton. 29: 471-80.
Imperial and colonial preferential trade. J: Charlton. 30: 180-90.
Some light on the Canadian enigma. A. M. Low. 27: 479-90.

Canada—Education.
Manitoba schools question. G. Smith. 21: 65-73.

Canada—Finance.
Advantages of the Canadian bank system. D. R. Wilkie. 13: 325-33.

Canada—Politics and government.
Canada's form of government. J. M. Love. 7: 645-58.
Significance of the Canadian elections. G: Stewart. 21: 753-60.
Why Canadians do not favor annexation. J: G: Bourinot. 19: 276-88.

Canada—Tariff.
Reciprocity with Canada. J. Charlton. 32: 582-93.
Some light on the Canadian enigma. A. M. Low. 27-479-90.

Canada and the United States.
American rights in Behring sea. J. B. Angell. 8: 225-36.
Anglo-American commission. S: Farrer. 25: 652-63.
Canada and the United States. G. Smith. 6: 241-56.
Canada through English eyes. G. Smith. 9: 255-65.
Canada's form of government. J. M. Love. 7: 645-58.
Canada's relations with the United States. J: G: Bourinot. 25: 329-40.
Canadian hostility to annexation. J. C. Hopkins. 16: 325-35.
Drift toward annexation. W. B. Harte. 7: 361-72.

Canada and the United States.
Fisheries dispute. W. C. Ford. 4: 174-81.
Imperial and colonial preferential trade. J: Charlton. 30: 180-90.
Imperialism, Canada and. J: Charlton. 29: 666-72.
Is union with Canada desirable? J. S. Morrill. 6: 451-64.
Obstacles to annexation. J: D. S. C. Lorne. 6: 634-43.
Perplexities that Canada would bring. A. R. Carman. 9: 562-8.
Position of Canada. D: A. Poe. 3: 443-57.
Protective features of "section 22." J. Nimmo, jr. 24: 159-68.
Reciprocity, Development of the policy of. J. B. Osborne. 25: 683-4.
Some light on the Canadian enigma. A. M. Low. 27: 479-90.
United States for French Canadians. L: H. Frechette. 16: 336-45.
Why Canadians do not favor annexation. J: G: Bourinot. 19: 276-88.

Canadian Pacific railroad.
Position of Canada. D: A. Poe. 3: 444-8.
Protective features of "section 22." J. Nimmo, jr. 24: 161-8.

Canals.
See also Irrigation; Erie canal; Nicaragua canal; Panama canal.
Canals from the Great Lakes to the sea. T. W. Symons. 29: 203-16.
Deep-waterways problem. E. V. Smalley. 19: 746-52.
Inland waterways. Our neglected and prospective. A. H. Ford. 31: 181-96.

Candee, Helen Churchill.
Social conditions in our newest territory. 25: 426-37.

Canfield, James Hulme.
Is the West discontented? a local study of facts. 18: 449-61.

Cannon, Henry White.
Bank-note circulation—Mr. Harter's plan. 12: 483-7.
For whom shall I vote and why. 14: 402-3.

Capital.
See also Labor and capital; Monopolies; Money; Trusts; Wealth.
Growth of industrial capitalization. J. S. Tait. 12: 106-19.
Should fortunes be limited? E: T. Peters. 4: 242-52.

Capital punishment.
Capital punishment. J. M. Buckley. 3: 381-91.
Infliction of the death penalty. P. Benjamin. 3: 503-12.
Punishment of anarchists and others. H: Holt, 17: 644-58.

Carey, Henry Charles.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 145-9.

Carlisle, John Griffin.
Continuance of democratic rule. 4: 117-32.
Dangerous defects of our electoral system. 24: 257-66, 651-9.
Republican program. (1889). 7: 585-96.
Republican promise and performance. (1890). 9: 243-54.
Tariff and the farmer. 8: 475-88.
Vanishing surplus. 10: 597-606.

Carlyle, Thomas.
Carlyle's place in literature. F. Harrison. 17: 537-50.
Thomas Carlyle: his work and influence. W: R. Thayer. 20: 465-79.

Carman, A. R.
Perplexities that Canada would bring. 9: 562-8.

Carnegie, Andrew.
Employer's view of the labor question. 1: 114-25.
Results of the labor struggle. 1: 538-51.
What would I do with the tariff? 19: 18-28.

Carpenter, George Rice.
Neo-romantic novel. 25: 120-8.
Why Dumas' novels last. 27: 502-12.

Carroll, Rev. Henry King.
How shall Puerto Rico be governed? 28: 257-67.
Is the power of Christianity waning? No. 21: 376-84.
Pay of preachers. 17: 741-52.
Religious progress of the negro. 14: 75-84.
Stability of the great religious sects. 17: 62-70.
What the census of the churches shows. 13: 529-38.

Carus, Paul.
Dawn of a new religious era. 16: 388-96.

Cary, Clarence.
China, and Chinese railway concessions. 24: 591-605.
China's complications and American trade. 25: 35-45.
Trans-Siberian railway. 25: 285-99.

Cary, Edward.
Evil of the schools. 3: 417-22.
Matrimonial market. 21: 747-52.
Tammany past and present. 26: 200-10.
Would we do it again? 1: 228-34.

Cassatt, Alfred C.
Monroe doctrine: defence, not defiance. 20: 456-64.

Castelar, Y Rissoli, Emilio.
Spain a democratic nation. 11: 276-90.

Cathedrals.
Significance of the American cathedral. H: C. Potter. 13: 351-9.

Cathode rays.
Cathode ray, its character and effect. A. W. Wright. 21: 165-70.
Catholic church. See Roman Catholic church.
Cattle.
When the farmer will be prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 348-60.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 231-41.
Caucasians.
White race and the tropics. T. Beale. 27: 534-6.
Caucus.
See also Election.
Substitutes for the caucus. R. H. Dana. 2: 491-501.
Censorship.
Manila censorship. H. Martin. 31: 462-71.
Census.
See also Statistics.
American census methods. W. F. Willcox. 30: 109-18.
Defective census. R. Q. Mills. 11: 137-45.
Federal census. C. D. Wright. 20: 605-15.
Great count of 1890 F. A. Walker. 11: 406-18.
United States census. F. A. Walker. 11: 258-67.
Centennial exposition.
Lessons from international exhibitions. J. M. Rogers. 32: 502-5.
Central America.
Central America: its resources and commerce. W. E. Curtis. 25: 166-77, 354-65.
Cereals. See Grain.
Chadwick, John White.
Cremation, nevertheless. 1: 273-83.
Lowell in his letters. 17: 114-24.
Oliver Wendell Holmes. 18: 279-87.
Why the Fair must be open on Sunday. 14: 541-50.
Chamberlain, Eugene Tyler.
Our need of merchant vessels. 24: 150-8.
Shipping subsidy bill. 29: 532-44.
Chamberlain, Joseph.
Municipal institutions in America and England. 14: 267-81.
Studies of notable men: Mr. Joseph Chamberlain. J. McCarthy. 19: 448-57.
Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar.
War for Cuba. 25: 416-25.
Champlin, John Denison, jr.
Manufacture of ancestors. 10: 565-72.
Union of English-speaking peoples. 5: 156-65.
Why we have no great artists. 3: 622-30.
Chandler, William Eaton.
Methods of restricting immigration. 13: 128-42.
National control of election. 9: 705-18
Our Southern masters. 5: 508-20.

Channing, Francis Allston.
Crisis in the Church of England. 27: 398-413.
Chapin, Henry Dwight.
Child-study in the hospital. 17: 125-8.
Crowded schools as promoters of disease. 19: 296-300.
Preventable causes of poverty. 7: 415-23.
Character.
See also Ethics; Psychology.
Heredity of acquired characteristics. C. Lombroso. 24: 200-8.
Side-issue of expansion. J. Hawthorne. 27: 441-4.
Character, Formation of.
Chief influences on my career. P. G. Hamerton. 18: 415-24.
Formative influences. W: E: H. Lecky. 9: 380-90; J: Tyndall. 9: 483-95; A. P. Peabody. 9: 685-93; E: E. Hale. 10: 64-71; F. Harrison. 10: 152-64; E: Eggleston. 10: 279-90; F: W: Farrar. 10: 373-82; T. Dwight. 10: 497-507; B. L. Gildersleeve. 10: 607-17; M. J. Lamb. 14: 50-8; S. Newcomb. 11: 183-91.
How my character was formed. G. Ebers. 15: 738-43.
Charcot, Jean Martin.
Hypnotism and crime. 9: 159-68.
Magnetism and hypnotism. 8: 566-77.
Topography of the brain. 5: 613-26.
Charitable societies.
Christmas reminder. J. A. Riis. 16: 624-33.
True aim of charity organization societies. J. S. Lowell. 21: 494-500.
Charities.
See also Outdoor relief; Philanthropy; Poor; Woman's Exchange.
Care of dependent children in Indiana. W: B. Streeter. 32: 737-46.
Cultivation of vacant city lots. M. A. Mikkelsen. 21: 313-7.
How should a city care for its poor? F. G. Peabody. 14: 474-91.
How to bring work and workers together. J. A. Riis. 18: 122-8.
Methods of relief for the unemployed. J. S. Lowell. 16: 655-62.
True aim of charity organization societies. J. S. Lowell. 21: 494-500.
Charity.
See also Philanthropy.
Charity that helps and other charity. J. E. Robbins. 18: 502-7.
Personal problem of charity. L. Abbott. 10: 663-9.
Charlton, John.
American and Canadian trade relations. 29: 471-80.
Canada and imperialism. 29: 666-72.
Imperial and colonial preferential trade. 30: 180-90.
Reciprocity with Canada. 32: 582-93.

Chatard, Francis Silas.
Temporal power and the papacy. 5: 361-70.

Chaucer, Geoffrey.
Chaucer. F. Greenslet. 30: 375-84.

Chautauqua literary and scientific circle.
Chautauqua: its aims and influence. A. S. Cook. 19: 689-706.

Chekhoff, Anton Pavlovitch.
Younger Russian writers. A. Cahan. 28: 119-[illegible].

Chemistry.
See also Poisons.
Chemistry to-day and its problems. W: Crookes. 11: 320-9.
Role of chemistry in civilization. W: Crookes. 6: 443-50.
Utilization of waste products. P. T. Austen. 32: 72-84.

Chicago, Ill.
Chicago's sanitary condition. E. F. Ingals. 15: 585-93.
Fair's results to the city of Chicago. F. H. Head. 16: 524-6.
Public schools of Chicago and St. Paul. J. M. Rice. 15: 200-10.

Child study.
Child-study, a new department of education. O. Chrisman. 16: 728-36.
Child-study: a teacher's record of her pupils. M. E. Laing. 17: 340-4.
Child-study and its relation to education. G. S. Hall. 29: 688-702.
Child-study: the basis of exact education. G. S. Hall. 16: 429-41.
Hospital, Child-study in. H. D. Chapin. 17: 125-8.
Ideal school as based on child study. G. S. Hall. 32: 24-39.
Methods and difficulties of child-study. A. H. Barus. 20: 113-9.

Children.
See also Births; Boys; Child study; Education; Kindergarten.
Care of dependent children in Indiana. W: B. Streeter. 32: 737-46.
Child and the state. D: D. Field. 1: 105-13.
Child-study in the hospital. H: D. Chapin. 17: 125-8.
Need school be a blight to child-life? J. M. Rice. 12: 529-35.
Possibilities of culture. J. Donaldson. 6: 311-68.
Primary education fetich. J: Dewey. 25: 315-28.

Children's aid society.
Christmas reminder. J. A. Riis. 16: 624-33.

Chili.
Chilian struggle for liberty. R. L. Trumbull. 11: 645-51.

China.
As the Chinese see us. W: A. P. Martin. 10: 678-88.

China's menace to the world. T: Magee. 10: 197-206.
China's view of Chinese exclusion. G. Reid. 15: 407-15.
Chinaman on our treatment of China. Yung Kiung Yen. 14: 85-90.
Chinese civilization: the ideal and the actual. D. Z. Sheffield. 29: 584-95.
Does China menace the world? W. A. P. Martin. 10: 433-41.
Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy. R. E. Lewis. 31: 105-11.
Missionaries, Future of China and of the. C: Denby. 30: 166-71.
Political and commercial future of Asia. W. G. J. Reid. 32: 341-54.
Reform in China. G. Reid. 28: 724-31.
Settlement with China. M. B. Dunnell. 32: 643-61.
Trans-Siberian railway. C. Cary. 25: 285-99.
Will Chinese development benefit the western world? J: P. Young. 28: 348-62.

China—Agriculture.
Agriculture in China. C: Denby. 32: 328-40.

China—Commerce.
Commercial possibilities of China—a reply. J. S. Fearon. 28: 592-9.
Recent developments in China. O. P. Austin. 27: 730-9.
Western benefits through China's development. Ho Yow. 29: 79-91.

China—Finance.
Banking, Chinese system of. C: Denby. 30: 412-9.

China—Foreign relations.
America in the Pacific. J: Barrett. 30: 486-91.
American opportunities in China. G. Reid. 27: 237-42.
Attitude of the United States towards the Chinese. Ho Yow. 29: 385-96.
China, and Chinese railway concessions. C. Cary. 24: 591-605.
China's complications and American trade. C. Cary. 25: 35-45.
Chinese railroad and mining concessions. C: Denby, jr. 28: 334-47.
England and Russia in the far East. G. Drage. 26: 129-35.
Ethics of the last China war. G. Reid. 32: 446-55.
Germany and China. M. Von Brant. 25: 257-66.
How peace was made between China and Japan. C: Denby. 29: 713-9.
Japan's attitude toward China. D. W. Stevens. 30: 76-85.
Kiaochou: a German colonial experiment. C: Denby, jr. 28: 334-47.
Plea for the integrity of China. W. C. J. Reid. 31: 515-29.
United States and the future of China. W: W Rockhill. 29: 324-31.

China—History.
Eastern war, and after: a military study. T. A. Dodge. 18: 314-25.
Significance of the Japan-China war. M. Hisa. 18: 216-27.
Taming of the dragon. L. J. Davies. 30: 353-63.

Boxer uprising.
China against the world. P. S. Reinsch. 30: 67-75.
Ethics of loot. G. Reid. 31: 581-6.
Pekin, Fall of. G. Reid. 30: 578-82.

China—Industries and resources.
China, and Chinese railway concessions. C. Cary. 24: 591-605.
Chinese railroad and mining concessions. C: Denby, jr. 28: 334-47.
Cotton-spinning at Shanghai. C: Denby, jr. 28: 50-6.

China—Manners and customs.
Chinese daily life. J. K. Goodrich. 28: 197-208.
Some Chinese traits. C: Denby. 31: 350-7.

China—Navy.
Naval aspects of the Japan-China war. E. R. Fremantle. 20: 551-46.

Chinese in America.
Attitude of the United States towards the Chinese, Ho Yow. 29: 385-96.
China's view of Chinese exclusion. G. Reid. 15: 407-15.
Chinaman on our treatment of China. Yung Kiung Yen. 14: 85-96.
Chinese exclusion bill. H: L. Dawes. 6: 526-39.
Chinese in America. S. Pang. 32: 598-607.
Why the Chinese must be excluded. W. B. Farwell. 6: 196-203.

Chippewa Indians.
Protest of the Pillager Indians. F. E. Leupp. 26: 471-84.

Cholera.
Cholera: the lesson of preceding epidemics. L. A. Sayre. 14: 133-44.
How to prevent the coming of cholera. S. Wells. 14: 743-52.

Chrisman, Oscar.
Child-study, a new department of education. 16: 728-36.

Christ. See Jesus Christ.

Christian education. See Religious education.

Christian Science.
Medical practice and the law. C. S. Andrews. 31: 542-51.

Christianity.
See also Missions; Religions; Sects; Theology.
Christianity and communism. H: J. Van Dyke. 4: 299-306.
Christianity of Christ. E. S. Phelps. 7: 274-91.
Christianity of the future. J: S. Blackie. 10: 54-63.

Future of Christianity. St. G: Mivart. 3: 1-14.
Is the power of Christianity waning? No. H: K. Carroll. 21: 376-84.
"Pastoral letter": is the church yet so timid? E. Gold. 19: 618-28.
Present outlook for Christianity. W: S: Lilly. 2: 317-28.
Shall the frontier of Christendom be maintained? J. W. Howe. 22: 321-6.
Shall we call him master? J: P. Lesley. 4: 484-96.
Why Christian missions have failed in India. V. R. Gandhi. 17: 160-6.

Christmas.
Christmas, and after: a sermon. H: C. Potter. 12: 677-86.

Church.
See also Christianity; Labor church; Religion; Sects; names of denominations.
Alienation of church and people. C: A: Briggs 16: 366-78.
Church and the working man. C. M. Morse. 6: 653-61.
Enlarged church. D. Swing 14: 67-74.
Ideal church. D: Swing. 1: 199-208.
Social problems and the church. F. D. Huntington. 10: 125-41.
What can we do for the poor? W: S. Rainsford. 11: 115-26.
Why church property should be taxed. M. C. Peters. 17: 372-9.
Why church property should not be taxed. J: M. Farley. 17: 434-42.

Church and state.
See also Utah.
Temporal power and the papacy. F. S. Chatard. 5: 361-70.

Church of England.
Changes of orthodoxy in England. A. Momerie. 11: 302-11.
Confessions of an Episcopalian. 1: 416-26.
Crisis in the church of England. F. A. Channing. 27: 398-413.
"Pastoral letter": is the church yet so timid? E. Gold. 19: 618-28.
Significance of the American cathedral. H: C. Potter. 13: 351-9.

Church union.
Church union a necessity: the Maine experiment. W: D. Hyde. 15: 154-62.

Churches.
Churches and labor unions. J: P. Coyle. 13: 765-70.
Entertainments, Another year of church. W: B. Hale. 22: 396-405.
Impotence of churches in a manufacturing town. W: B. Hale. 18: 288-300.
Should the churches be free? A. T. Pierson. 4: 545-52.
Study of church entertainments. W: B. Hale. 20: 570-7.

Churchill, George Charles Spencer, Duke of Marlborough.
International legal tender. 4: 497-508.

Cincinnati, O.
Public schools of Buffalo and Cincinnati. J. M. Rice. 14: 303-9.

Cities.
See also Municipal control; Municipal government; Towns; names of cities.
City growth and party politics. W: M. Springer. 10: 472-7.
Colonization as a remedy for city poverty. F. G. Peabody. 17: 52-61.
Congestion of cities. E: E. Hale. 4: 527-35.
Cultivation of vacant city lots. M. A. Mikkelsen. 21: 313-7.
Doom of the small town. H: J. Fletcher. 19: 214-23.
Drift of population to cities: remedies. H: J. Fletcher. 19: 737-45.
Health, What women have done for the public. E. P. Thomson. 24: 46-55.
How should a city care for its poor. F. G. Peabody. 14: 474-91.
Plea for trees and parks in cities. L: Windmüller. 29: 337-46.
Work of village improvement societies. B. G. Northrop. 19: 95-105.

Citizenship.
See also Naturalization; Patriotism.
Sufficiency of the new amendments. R. A. Pryor. 9: 266-76.
Teaching of civic duty. J. Bryce. 15: 552-6o.
University training and citizenship.. W. Wilson. 18: 107-16.

Civil law.
Civil code of Germany. R. Sohm. 28: 160-71.

Civil service.
Civil service and the merit system. L. J. Gage. 27: 705-12.
Civil service as a career. H. T. Newcomb. 2[illegible]. 120-8.
Civil service by special training. H. Atkinson. 28: 293-6.
Civil-service reform: a decade of the merit system. J: T. Doyle. 14: 216-25.
Civil-service reform: a review of two administrations. L. B. Swift. 14: 201-15.
Degradation of our politics. F: A: P. Barnard. 9: 117-23.
Do the people wish reform? A. B. Hart. 9: 47-56.
Does government service pay? A. M. Low. 29 623-31.
Facts about civil service reform. G: W. Green. 1: 486-94.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. G: W. Green. 21: 553-6.
Obstacles to civil-service reform. W. M. Ferriss. 9: 508-17.
Political activity in the civil service. P. S. Heath. 26: 413-26.

Public opinion and the civil service. E. L. Godkin. 8: 237-47.
Purpose of civil service reform. H: L. Nelson. 30: 608-19.
Radical defect in our civil service law. D. Veazey. 23: 586-90.
Responsibility in municipal government. J. H. Hyslop. 28: 469-81.
Spoils of office. G. Smith. 8: 28-39.

Civilization.

See also Archaeology; Culture; Education; Ethics; Man; Sociology.
After us—what? J. R. Kendrick. 6: 286-99.
Altruism in economics. W: H. Mallock. 21: 690-704.
Are morals improving or deteriorating? D. G. Thompson. 16: 588-97.
Chinese civilization: the ideal and the actual. D. Z. Sheffield. 29: 584-95.
Debt of the old world to the new. E: A: Freeman. 4: 451-9.
Ethics in politics. W: S: Lilly. 7: 381-92.
France, What the world owes to. J. Schoenhof. 28: 283-92.
Human development, Course of. W J McGee. 26: 56-65.
Humanities. J: W. Powell. 10: 410-22.
Is New York more civilized than Kansas? J. W. Gleed. 17: 217-34.
Law of civilization and decay. T. Roosevelt. 22: 575-89.
Revolt of the majority. G: Batchelor. 1: 507-17.
Role of chemistry in civilization. W: Crookes. 6: 443-50.
Science and the state. A. Winchell. 1: 1-14.
Secular changes in human nature. F. P. Cobbe. 9: 169-86.
Social progress and race degeneration. F. A. Fetter. 28: 228-38.
Some aspects of civilization in America. C: E. Norton. 20: 641-51.
Spanish war and the equilibrium of the world. B. Adams. 25: 641-51.
Suicide, Civilization and. C. A. Bartol. 4: 40-8.
Twentieth century. H: B. Brown. 19: 641-57.
Ultimate world-politics. S: E. Moffet. 27: 665-8.
War, The (Spanish), and the extension of civilization. D: J. Hill. 26: 650-5.
Why the American republic may endure. C: W: Eliot. 18: 129-45.

Claflin, John.

For whom I shall vote and why. 14: 397-8.

Clans.

How a savage tribe is governed. J: W. Powell. 25: 712-22.

Clark, Charles Upson.

Kalevala, The. 25: 237-45.

Clark, Edward Perkins.
Does public life give long careers? 11: 672-82.
"Solid South" dissolving. 22:263-74.

Clark, Gavin Brown.
British policy toward the Boers. 29: 263-82.

Clark, George Archibald, jt. auth. See Jordan, D: S.

Clark, Robert.
Certain failures in school hygiene. 31: 619-25.

Clark, S. N.
Some weak places in our pension system. 26: 306-20.

Clark, Victor Selden.
Education in Puerto Rico. 30: 229-37.

Clarke, Albert.
Wilson tariff for a deficit only. 16: 696-702.

Clarke, F. L.
Hawaii's real story. 29: 555-65.

Clarke. Frank Wigglesworth.
Evolution of the American university. 32: 94-104.
Government exhibit at Buffalo. 31: 654-60.

Clarke, Henry Butler.
Spanish government versus the nation. 27: 156-67.

Classical education.
Languages in modern education. J: S. Blackie. 7: 373-80.
Shall Greek be taught in high schools? W: F. Webster. 28: 459-68.
Teaching Greek as a living language. J. Gennadius. 18: 228-37.
To ancient Greek through modern? No! P. Shorey. 18: 602-8.

Clayton-Bulwer treaty.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J. G. Whiteley. 29: 154-60; H: W. Rogers. 29: 355-69.
Monroe doctrine and Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J. G. Whiteley. 30: 722-7.
U. K., U. S., and the ship canal. C: W. Dilke. 29: 449-54.

Clémenceau, G.
Socialism in France. 23: 373-84.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. (Mark Twain, pseud.)
About play-acting. 26: 143-51.
Diplomatic pay and clothes. 27: 24-32.
Mark Twain and his recent works. F. R: Stockton. 15: 673-9.

Clergy.
See also Ministers of the gospel; Preachers.
Decline of the American pulpit. G. M. Royce. 16: 568-77.
Morality of ministers. J. M. Buckley. 2: 502-14.

Cleveland, Grover.
Blunders of a Democratic administration. S. M. Cullom. 21: 713-21.

Great Democratic opportunity. S. Low. 15: 242-6.
Mr. Cleveland and the Senate. J. Schouler. 23: 65-74.
Mr. Cleveland's failure. 17: 129-38.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. G: W. Green. 21: 540-57.
Mr. Cleveland's tasks and opportunities. C: F. Adams. 15: 298-303.
What Mr. Cleveland stands for. C: F. Adams. 13: 662-70.
Would we do it again? E: Cary. 1: 228-34.

Climate.
See also Weather.
Climate and the Gulf Stream. J. W. Redway. 10: 237-42.
Is our climate changing? C. Abbe. 6: 678-88.
White race and the tropics. T. Beale. 21. 534-6.

Cloth. See Textile fabrics.

Clough, Anne Jemina.
English university life for women. 12: 358-67.

Clymer, Meredith.
Creed, craft, and cure. 5: 192-206.
Stuff that dreams are made of. 5: 532-44.

Coal.
American coal for England. G: L. Locket. 30: 496-502.
Coal supply and the Reading leases. A. A. McLeod. 13: 554-60.
Our anthracite supply and distribution. J. S. Harris. 13: 193-9.
United States coal, Supremacy of. E: S. Meade. 30: 220-8.

Coaling stations.
Coaling-stations for the navy. R. B. Bradford. 26: 732-47.

Cobbe, Frances Power.
Love of notoriety. 8: 170-9.
Pity, genuine and spurious. 10: 423-32.
Secular changes in human nature. 9: 169-86.

Codington, E. W.
Conditions for a sound financial system. 22: 275-85.

Coe, George S.
Why the silver law should be repealed. 12: 611-3.

Co-education.
Progress of co-education. C: F. Deems. 3: 631-7.
Review of the higher education of women. A. F. Palmer. 12: 28-40.
Will the co-educated co-educate their children? 17: 582-94.
Yale, Education for women at. T. Dwight. 13: 451-63.

Coit, Henry Augustus.
American boy's school—what it should be. 12: 1-11.

Colt, Stanton.
Necessity of state aid to the unemployed. 17: 276-86.

Colajanni, Napoleone.
Homicide and the Italians. 31: 62-8.

Colby, James Fairbanks.
Necessity for uniform state laws. 13: 541-53.

Collamer, Jacob.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 267-9.

Collectivism.
Socialism in France. G. Clemenceau. 23: 373-84.

College fraternities.
College fraternities. A. D. White. 3: 243-53.

College graduates.
College men first among successful citizens. C: F. Thwing. 15: 493-503.
Does college education pay? J: C. Jones. 26. 354-63.
Drawbacks of a college education. C: F. Thwing. 22: 483-92.
Duty of educated men in a democracy. E. L. Godkin. 17: 39-51.
Generation of college women. F. M. Abbott. 20: 377-84.
Is the college graduate practical? R. E. Jones. 30: 583-94.
Proportion of college trained preachers. F. G. Peabody. 18: 30-41.
University training and citizenship. W. Wilson. 18: 107-16.

College settlements. See Hull House.

Colleges and universities.
See also Athletics; Classical education; Co-education; College graduates; Education; University extension; Woman—Education; also names of colleges and universities.
American educational system in fact. E: P. Powell. 19: 429-37.
American universities and the training of teachers. G. S. Hall. 17: 148-59.
Best thing college does for a man. C: F. Thwing. 21: 44-52.
Cheap academic titles. L. W. Bacon. 7: 445-51.
College disturbances. S: C. Bartlett. 4: 424-31.
College finances: the best investment. C: F. Thwing. 19: 438-47.
Commercial education, Need for advanced. H: A. Stimson. 29: 240-4.
Cost of universities. D: J. Hill. 8: 297-304.
Debating, Intercollegiate. R. C. Ringwalt. 22: 633-40; C. F. Bacon. 26: 222-8.
Drawbacks of a college education.. C: F. Thwing. 22: 483-92.
Educational problems of the twentieth century. C: F. Thwing. 28: 315-24.
Elective system, Is it effective? J: Corbin. 31: 599-608.

Evolution of the American university. F. W. Clarke. 32: 94-104.
France as a field for American students. S. Newcomb. 23 : 320-6.
French college sixty years ago. J. Simon. 21: 659-70.
Ideals of the new American university. D: S. Jordan. 12 : 12-7.
Ignorance of education and the project of an international university. A. Heilprin. 29: 71-8.
Increasing cost of collegiate education. C: F. Thwing. 18: 630-5.
Is the college graduate practical. R. E. Jones. 30 : 583-94.
Liberty in teaching in the German universities. R. Eucken. 24 : 476-86.
Military duty of engineering institutions. G: W. Melville. 32: 515-27.
Monastic danger in higher education. H. W. Horwill. 32: 244-54.
Moral aspects of college life. C: K. Adams. 8: 665-75.
National university, Urgent need of. D: S. Jordan. 22 : 600-6.
Need of another university. A. D. White. 6: 465-73.
Need of training for the college presidency. F. P. Graves. 32: 680-5.
Next American university. A. D. White. 5: 371-82.
Next step in education. C: K. Adams. 10: 618-32.
Passing of the four-year period. G: Hempl. 28: 221-7.
Pay of American college professors. W: R. Harper. 16: 96-109.
Pecuniary aid for poor and able students. C: F. Thwing. 27 : 179-89.
Philosophy, College. G. S. Hall. 29: 409-22.
Princeton in the nation's service. W. Wilson. 22: 447-66.
Problems of our educational system. W. D. Hyde. 32: 560-5.
Religion of a college student. F. G. Peabody. 31: 442-52.
Scholarships, fellowships, and the training of professors. G. S. Hall. 17 : 443-54.
Shortened college course: graduate opinion. C: F. Thwing. 31: 552-6.
Small college and the large. C: F. Thwing. 32: 319-27.
Southern colleges, Needs of. J. L. M. Curry. 28 : 719-23.
Student honor and college examinations. W. Le C. Stevens. 18 : 732-42.
Technological education in the United States. H: W. Tyler. 12: 18-27.
Universities and the higher education of women. O. Browning. 24 : 225-33.
Universities and the training of professors. G. S. Hall. 17: 297-309.

Colleges and Universities.
University at Washington. A. D. White. 6: 622-33; C: W. Dabney. 28: 663-76.
University training and citizenship. W. Wilson. 18: 107-16.
Well-meant but futile endowments: the remedy. C: F. Thwing. 20: 133-43.
Women in European universities. A. Zimmern. 19: 187-99.

Colleges and universities—Self government in.
Education and lawlessness. F. D. Huntington. 4: 133-42.

Collier, Price.
Englishmen: how they spend their money. 17: 730-40.
Ethics of ancient and modern athletics. 32: 309-18.
Home, life, English and American. 17: 345-54.
Incomes of the professional classes in England. 16: 774-82.
Reading habits of Englishmen and of Americans. 18: 439-48.

Collier, H. Price.
Better side of Anglo-mania. 7: 577-84.

Colonies.
See also African colonization; also names of colonies and of countries having colonies.
Colonies and dependencies. C: K. Adams. 27: 33-46.
Colonies of the world and their government. O. P. Austin. 27: 303-19.
Colonization as a remedy for city poverty. F. G. Peabody. 17: 52-61.
Colonization of Siberia. R. E. C. Long. 32: 172-89.
Conditions of good colonial government. E. L. Godkni. 27: 190-203.
Debt of the old world to the new. E: A. Freeman. 4: 451-9.
Does colonization pay? O. P. Austin. 28: 621-31.
European feeling toward the United States. D: Kinley. 32:217-25.
Farm colonies of the Salvation Army. F. de L. B-Tucker. 23: 750-60.
Germans as emigrants and colonists. W. H. Geffcken. 13: 200-11.
Isolation or imperialism? J: R. Proctor. 26: 14-26.
Naval officers and colonial administration. C. A. G. Bridge. 27: 662-4.

Colonization. See African colonization; Colonies.

Color.
Sky, The. J: Tyndall. 4: 595-603.

Colorado.
Colorado's experiment with Populism. J. F. Vaile. 18: 714-23.

Colored people. See Negroes.

Colquitt, Alfred Holt.
Is the negro vote suppressed? 4: 265-78.

Columbia, District of. See District of Columbia.

Columbia university.
Co-education, Progress of. C: F. Deems. 3: 632-3.

Columbian exposition.
See also Parliament of Religions.
America's fourth centenary. F. A. Walker. 8: 612-21.
Artistic triumph of the Fair-builders. M. G. Van Rensselaer. 14: 527-40.
Fair's results to the city of Chicago. F. D. Head. 16: 524-6.
Lessons from international exhibitions. J. M. Rogers. 32: 506-9.
Some lasting results of the World's Fair. A. F. Palmer. 16: 517-23.
Sunday and the Columbian exposition. H: C. Potter. 14: 194-200.
Why the Fair must be open on Sunday. J: W. Chadwick. 14: 541-50.
World's Fair balance-sheet. F. H. Head. 15: 575-84.

Columbus, Christopher.
Was Columbus morally irresponsible? C. Lombroso. 27: 537-50.

Comedy. See Drama.

Comets.
Ignatius Donnelly's comet. A. Winchell. 4: 105-15.

Commerce.
See also Canals; Exportation; Interstate commerce; Nicaragua canal; Panama canal; Panics; Pooling, Railroads; Shipping subsidies; Tariff; also names of countries—Commerce.
Bureau of the American republics. W: W. Rockville. 30: 21-7.
Canals from the Great Lakes to the sea. T: W. Symons. 29: 203-16.
Commercial future of the Pacific states. W: L. Merry. 12: 410-7.
Commercial position of the British empire. B. Taylor. 32: 3-14.
Commercial possibilities of China—a reply. J. S. Fearon. 28: 592-9.
Control of the Pacific. H. C. Taylor. 3: 407-16.
Deep-waterways problem. E. V. Smalley. 19: 746-52.
Does colonization pay? O. P. Austin. 28: 621-31.
England's decadence in the West Indies. B. Adams. 27: 464-78.
Gold basis fixed by commerce itself. E: Atkinson. 16: 737-46.
Impediments to our domestic commerce. D. Lyman. 4: 663-72.
Metric system and international commerce. J H. Gore. 31: 739-44.

Commerce.
Nations in competition at the close of the century. J. Schoenhof. 31: 89-104.
Ocean traffic by the Erie canal. E: P. North. 13: 371-8.
Our interest in the next congress of the powers. T. Beale. 26: 37-40.
Philadelphia commercial museum. W. P. Wilson. 28: 113-8.
Political and commercial future of Asia. W. C. J. Reid. 32: 341-54.
South-western commerce and Gulf harbors. W: P. Frye. 11: 291-301.
Spanish war and the equilibrium of the world. B. Adams. 25: 641-51.
Struggle for commercial empire. C: A. Conant. 27: 427-40.
United States as a world power. C: A. Conant. 29: 608-22, 673-87.
Western benefits through China's developments. Ho Yow. 29: 79-91.

Commercial education.
Need for advanced commercial education. H: A. Stimson. 29: 240-4.

Common schools. See Schools.

Communism.
See also Socialism.
Christianity and communism. H: J. Van Dyke. 4:299-306.
Socialism and the Catholic church. T: S. Preston. 5: 216-25.

Compensation. See Wages.

Competition.
See also Monopolies.
Industrial combinations. G: T. Oliver. 23: 298-307.
Living profit and a living wage. E. J. Smith. 28: 542-53.
Nations in competition at the close of the century. J. Schoenhof. 31: 89-104.
Trust problem—its real nature. E: W. Bemis. 28: 412-26.
United States as a world power. C: A. Conant. 29: 608-22, 673-87.
Unregulated competition self-destructive. A. F. Walker. 12: 505-18.

Compulsory education.
"Bennett law" in Wisconsin. W: F. Vilas. 12: 196-207.
School controversy in Illinois. E. M. Winston. 12: 208-14.

Conant, Charles A.
Struggle for commercial empire. 27: 427-40.
United States as a world power. 29: 608-22, 673-87.
Uses of speculation. 31: 698-712.

Confederate states.
Federal and confederate pensions contrasted. M. B. Morton. 16: 68-74.

Confucianism.
Chinese civilization: the ideal and the actual. D. Z. Sheffield. 29: 584-95.

Congdon, Charles Taber.
Experiment of popular government. 1: 209-17.

Congo Free State.
American interests in Africa. H: S. Sanford. 9: 409-29.
Division of Africa. E. de Laveleye. 10: 480-9.

Congregationalism.
Confessions of a Congregationalist. 2: 523-31.

Congress. See United States-Congress.

Conkling, Frederick Augustus.
Abuses of the veto power. 8: 555-65.

Conservative party.
See also Great Britain—Politics and government.
Liberal party: a menace to English democracy. H. E. Mahood. 31: 587-98.

Constitutions. See this sub-head under names of countries.

Consuls. See United States Diplomatic service.

Consumption. See Tuberculosis.

Contagion.
See also Bacteria; Cholera; Epidemics; Plague; Quarantine; Yellow fever.
Epidemic diseases, Defenses against. C. Edson. 9: 475-81.

Conventions. See names of political parties.

Conversation.
Closing of the doors. J. Payn. 7: 339-48.
Why the American conversational voice is bad. F. Osgood. 19: 501-7.

Convict labor. See Prisons.

Convicts. See Criminals.

Conway, Moncure Daniel.
Books that have helped me. 4: 536-44.
Contemporary supernaturalism. 1: 284-93.

Cook, Albert Stanborough.
Chautauqua: its aims and influence. 19: 689-706.

Cook, Frederick Albert, M. D.
Antarctic's challenge to the explorer. 17: 505-12.

Cook, Joel.
Glance at our finances. 11: 4[illegible]-8.

Cook, Orator Fuller.
Negro and African colonization. 27: 114-9.

Cook County Normal, Ill.
Public schools of Minneapolis, and others. I. M. Rice. 15: 373-6.

Cooking schools.
Scientific cooking in the New England Kitchen. E. H. Richards. 15:355-61.

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre.
Arbitration in labor disputes. 1: 307-13.
Grave obstacles to Hawaiian annexation. 15: 389-406.
Lessons of recent civil disorders. 18: 1-19.

Coombs, William J.
Plan for an automatic, business-like tariff. 413-8.

Co-operation.
See also Profit-sharing; Socialism.
Co-operation among farmers. E: A. Adams. 20: 364-76.
How society reforms itself. E: Atkinson. 7: 18-21.
Industrial co-operation in England. F. G. Peabody. 8: 274-85.

Cope, Edward Drinker.
What is the object of life? 4: 49-57.

Copyright.
American copyright act. F. R. Daldy. 11: 578-88.
Market for books. E: E. Hale. 7: 481-7.
Our international copyright law. H: Holt. 11: 438-45.
Recoil of piracy. H: Holt. 5: 27-46.
Results of the copyright law. G: H. Putnam. 16: 616-23.
Should foreign authors be protected? G: P. Lathrop, and R. Sherman. 1: 495-505.

Corbin, Gen. Henry Clark.
Army of the United States. 26: 513-20.

Corbin, John.
Is the elective system elective? 31: 599-608.

Cordova, Rudolph de.
Stage as a career: an actor's experience. 17: 622-32.

Corinth.
American excavations in Greece; Sparta and Corinth. J. Gennadius. 24: 624-90.

Corn, Indian. See Maize.

Cornell, Alonzo Barton.
Presidential elections paralyzing to business. 22: 563-70.

Cornell university.
Co-education, Progress of. C: F. Deems. 3: 534-5.

Cornwell, William Caryl.
Should the government retire from banking? 18: 641-6.

Coroners.
Defects of the coroner system.. S: W. Abbott. 7: 694-704.

Corporations.
Growth of industrial capitalization. J. S. Tait. 12: 106-19.

Corrupt practices act.
British corrupt practices act. H. James. 15: 129-41.

Corruption.
See also Bribery; Politics.
Legalized plunder of railroad properties. I: L. Rice. 17: 676-89.

Public business and the right to steal. I: L Race. 16: 204-10.
Railway passes and the public. I. T. Brooks. 3: 392-406.

Corruption in politics.
See also Spoils system; Tammany Hall.
Alarming proportion of venal voters. J: J. McCook. 14: 1-13.
British corrupt practices act. H: James. 15: 129-41.
Caucus, Substitutes for. R: H. Dana. 4: 491-501.
Corrupt political methods. G: F. Edmunds. 7: 349-60.
Corrupting power of public patronage. O. W. Underwood. 31: 557-60.
Criminal degradation of New York citizenship. J: B. Leavitt. 17: 659-65.
Degradation of our politics. F: A: P. Barnard. 9: 117-32.
Fetichism in politics. H: C: Lea. 9: 430-6.
How the New York senate was captured. M: Hale. 13: 179-92.
Insufficient restriction of campaign expenses. J. B. Bishop. 15: 148-53.
Letter to the people of New York City. H. Crosby. 4: 420-8.
Massachusetts law, Working of. J. Quincy. 15: 142-7.
New form of government. J. B. Bishop. 23 396-408.
New York aldermen. E. S. Nadel. 4: 49-59.
Pennsylvania politics, Degradation of. N. Welsh. 12: 330-45.
Philadelphia, Letter to the people of. H: C: Lea. 4: 532-8.
Political corruption in Maryland. C: J. Bonaparte. 13: 1-19.
Preserving a state's honor. W. Saulsbury. 32: 268-82.
Presidential appointments, Are they for sale? W: D. Foulke. 16: 399-404.
Publicity as a cure for corruption. H. Welsh. 14: 26-38.
Saloon as a political power. E. H. Crosby. 7: 323-30.
Science of municipal corruption. 15: 43-51.
Shall our laws be enforced? H. Crosby. 1: 96-103.
Venal voting: methods and remedies. J: J. McCook. 14: 159-77.

Costa Rica.
Central America: its resources and commerce. W: E. Curtis. 25: 359-62.

Costume.
Décolleté in modern life. E. S. Phelps. 9: 670-84.
Diplomatic pay and clothes. M. Twain. 27: 24-32.
Dress and undress. Mrs. J. W. Howe. 3: 313-20.

Cottman, Lt. Vincendon L.
Avoidable dangers of the ocean. 4: 323-31.

Cotton.
Corn and cotton-seed. C. W. Davis. 24: 729-43.
Cotton-spinning at Shanghai. C. Denby, jr. 28: 50-6.
Depression of the cotton industry. L. F. McKinney. 25: 593-7.
New class of labor in the South. L. B. Ellis. 31: 306-10.
Plea for the new cereal, the cotton-seed. E. L. Johnson. 30: 51-4.
Textile war between the North and South. J. Dowd. 25: 438-44.

Coudert, Frederick Rene.
American Protective Association. 17: 513-23.
Anglo-American arbitration treaty. 23: 13-22.
Democratic revolt in New York. 13: 169-78.

Councill, William Hooper.
Future of the negro. 27: 570-7.

Country life.
See also Agriculture; Farmer.
Farmer's isolation and the remedy. J. W. Bookwalter. 12: 50-61.

Coville, Frederick Vernon.
Our public grazing lands. 26: 108-18.

Cowlam, George B.
Unfinished work of the war. 6: 516-25.

Coxe, Alfred Conkling.
Relief for the Supreme Court. 6: 567-78.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
American geographical names. 4: 67-77.
Americanisms in England. 2: 117-29.
Do we hate England? 11: 19-28.
Government by aliens. 7: 597-608.
Vulcan, or mother earth? 1: 64-74.

Coyle, John Patterson.
Churches and labor unions. 13: 765-70.

Cramp, Charles H.
American shipbuilding and commercial supremacy. 12: 387-98.

Crampton, Charles Albert.
Sugar and the new colonies. 32: 283-91.

Crawford, Francis Marion.
Emotional tension and the modern novel. 14: 735-42.
What is a novel? 14: 591-9.

Crawford, J. S.
Lesson of the maize kitchen at Paris. 30: 157-65.

Creeds.
Church and creed. C. A. Briggs. 11: 367-78.
Protest against dogma. A. K. Fiske. 9: 66-77.

Cremation.
Cremation, nevertheless. J. W. Chadwick. 1: 273-83.
Vulcan, or mother earth? A. C. Coxe. 1: 64-74.

Crete.
Ignominy of Europe. T: Davidson. 23: 282-9.
The powers and the Graece-Turkish war. T. S. Woolsey. 23: 513-22.

Crime.
See also Capital punishment; Criminals; Prisons; Reformatories; Tramps.
Border land of morals. C. A: Bartol. 6: 187-95.
Christmas reminder. J. A: Ills. 16: 624-33.
Crime among animals. W: Ferrero. 20: 492-8.
Has crime increased in Massachusetts? W. F. Spalding. 12: 659-66.
Homicide and the Italians. N: Colajanni. 31: 62-8.
Hypnotism and crime. J: M. Charcot. 9: 159-68.
Immigration and crime. W: M: F. Round. 8: 428-40.
Increase of crime, and positivist criminology. H: C: Lea. 17: 666-75.
Increase of crime by "reformatory" prisons. W: P. Andrews. 12: 228-37.
Is crime increasing? R. P. Falkner. 29: 596-607.
New crimes and penalties. S. J. Barrows. 28: 529-41.
Public business and the right to steal. I: L. Rice. 16: 204-10.
Reformatory or punitive prison management. E. C. Foster. 12: 496-504.
Reformatory prisons as schools of crime. W: P. Andrews. 13: 232-45.
Shall our laws be enforced? H. Crosby. 1: 96-103.
Work and morality. W. Ferrero. 22: 358-66.

Criminal law.
See also Capital punishment; Jury; Punishment.
Criminal legislation by proxy. F. Moss. 28: 46-9.

Criminals.
Bertillon system of identification. A. Bertillon. 11: 330-41.
Child and the state. D: D. Field. 1: 105-13.
Convict system of Georgia. R. A. Felton. 2. 484-90.
Creating criminals. C: D. Warner. 6: 235-40.
Criminal anthropology: its origin and application. C. Lombroso. 20: 33-49.
Criminal in the open. J. Flynt. 22: 734-48.
Criminals not the victims of heredity. W: M. F. Round. 16: 48-59.
Punishment of anarchists and others. H: Holt. 17: 644-58.
Reformation of the criminals. J: F. Fort. 32: 730-6.
Some experiences with criminals. W: M. F. Round. 1: 434-44.
State and the criminal. Z. R. Brockway. 2 262-72.
Study in nativities. B. C. Mathews. 26: 621-32.

Crispi, Francesco.
Crispi and Italian unity. K. Blind. 32: 298-308.

Criticism.
American literary criticism and its value. H. H. Boyesen. 15: 459-66.
Authority of criticism. W: P. Trent. 27: 243-56.
Caterpillar critics. J. L. Allen. 4: 332-41.
Critic of the acted drama: William Archer. B. Matthews. 27: 375-84.
Dramatic critic: his work and its influence. W: A. Dithmar. 23: 237-45.
Literary criticism. F: W: Farrar. 9: 277-91.
Literary log-rolling. J. C. Adams. 2: 515-22.
Manners of critics. A. Lang. 4: 58-66.
Reviewers and their ways. A. Lang. 7: 90-8.
Theory of dramatic criticism. N. Hapgood. 27: 120-8.

Croffut, William Augustus.
What rights have laborers? 1: 294-6, 298-301, 305-6.

Croly, Jennie Cunningham.
Domestic service. 7: 567-76.

Crookes, Sir William.
Chemistry to-day and its problems. 11: 320-9.
Role of chemistry in civilization. 6: 443-50.
Wheat: Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et al. C. W.Davis. 27: 101-13.

Crosby, Ernest Howard.
Saloon as a political power. 7: 223-30.

Crosby, Howard.
Forgotten cause of poverty. 3: 568-77.
Government by rum-sellers. 9: 341-7.
Haste to be rich. 5: 436-44.
Letter to the people of New York. 2: 420-8.
Shall our laws be enforced? 1: 96-103.

Cross, M.. Anne Evans Lewes. See Eliot, G: pseud.

Crow, Mrs. Martha Foote.
Will the co-educated co-educate their children? 17: 582-94.

Crystal Palace exhibition.
Lessons from international exhibitions. J. M. Rogers. 32: 501-2.

Cuba.
See also Spain; U. S.—Colonies.
American property in Cuba, Destruction of. F. A. Yznaga. 22: 571-4.
Colonel Waring on the sanitation of Havana. G: E. Hill. 26: 529-46.
Conduct of the Cubans in the late war. O. O. Howard. 26: 152-6.
Cuba, and its value as a colony. R. T. Hill. 25: 403-15.
Fire and sword in Cuba. C. King. 22: 31-52.
Is the Cuban capable of self-government? T. G. Alvord, jr. 24: 119-28.
Lost Eden—Cuba. E. E. Oswald. 27: 95-106.
Our duty to Cuba. H. D. Money. 25: 17-24.
Paradise regained—Cuba. G: Reno. 27: 669-77.

Present and future of Cuba. F. G. Pierra. 22: 659-72.
Why Cuba should be independent. C: W. Currier. 30: 139-46.
Why Spain has failed in Cuba. T: G. Alvord. jr. 23: 564-76.
Why we need Cuba. T: Jordan. 11: 559-67.

Cuba—History.
Shall Cuba be free? C. King. 20: 50-65.

Cuba and Spain.
Cuba, and its value as a colony. R. T. Hill. 25: 403-15.

Cuba and the United States.
American property in Cuba, Destruction of. F. A. Yznaga. 22: 571-4.
Annexation of Cuba, Plea for the. 30: 202-14.
Can Cubans govern Cuba? E. Wood. 32: 66-73.
Can there ever be a Cuban republic? J. A. Rodriguez. 30: 436-41.
Cuba, and its value as a colony. R. T. Hill. 25: 403-15.
Cuban convention, Work of. A. G. Robinson. 31: 401-12.
Our duty to Cuba. H: C. Lodge. 21: 278-87; H. D. Money. 25: 17-24.
Our honor and Cuba's need. M. Wilcox. 32: 623-8.
Policy of annexation for America. J. Bryce. 24: 385-95.
Present and future of Cuba. F. G. Pierra. 22: 659-72.
Question of Cuban belligerency. J: B. Moore. 21: 288-300.
Sugar and the new colonies. C: A. Crampton. 32: 283-91.
United States and Cuba. H. Rochefort. 23: 155-62.
War for Cuba. J. E. Chamberlin. 25: 416-25.
Why we need Cuba. T: Jordan. 11: 559-67.

Cullom, Shelby Moore.
Appropriations for public works. 5: 267-80.
Blunders of a democratic administration. 21: 713-21.
Government and the telegraph. 4: 561-72.
Protection and the farmer. 8: 136-47.
Six new states. 10: 270-8.
Year of Democratic administration. (1893-4). 17: 268-75.

Culture.
See also Civilization; Education.
Culture and current orthodoxy. A. J. F. Behrends. 9: 371-9.
Culture and education. W. Rein. 26: 693-702.
Possibilities of culture. J. Donaldson. 6: 311-8.
Transmission of culture. L. F. Ward. 11: 312-9.

Currency. See Money.

Currier, Charles Warren.
Why Cuba should be independent. 30: 139-46.

Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe.
Needs of southern colleges. 28: 719-23.
Spain, living or dying? 28: 268-73.

Curtis, George Ticknor.
Shall Utah become a state? 4: 290-8.

Curtis, Herry G.
Status of Puerto Rico. 28: 403-11.

Curtis, W. B.
Increase of gambling and its forms. 12: 281-92.

Curtis, William Eleroy.
Central America: its resources and commerce. 25: 166-77, 354-65.

Customs. See Manners and customs; Tariff.

Cutting, Mary D.
Two forces in fiction. 10: 216-25.

Cycling.
Social and economic influence of the bicycle. J. B. Bishop. 21: 680-9.
Woman and the bicycle. II: J. Garrigues. 20: 578-87.

Dabney, Charles William.
Washington's university. 28: 663-76.

Daldy, F. R.
American copyright act. 11: 578-88.

Dall, William Healey.
Alaska and the new gold-field. 24: 16-26.

Dana, Charles Loomis.
Are we degenerating? 19: 458-65.
Is life worth saving? 2: 60-8.

Dana, Richard Henry.
American view of the Irish question. 13: 709-17.
Substitutes for the caucus. 2: 491-501.

Darwin, Charles Robert.
Anti-Darwinian fallacies. G: J: Romanes. 7: 513-20.
Darwin's brilliant fallacy. St. G: Mivart. 7: 99-105.

Darwinism. See Evolution.

Davidson, Thomas.
Aristocracy and humanity. 4: 156-65.
Creed of the Sultan: its future. 22: 152-63.
Democratization of England. 21: 460-70.
Ideal training of an American boy. 17: 571-81.
Ideal training of the American girl. 25: 471-80.
Ignominy of Europe. 23: 282-9.
Imperialization of Germany. 23: 246-56.
Manual training in public schools. 3: 111-21.
Our servility in literature. 11: 342-9.
Supremacy of Russia. 24: 67-78.
Teaching the mechanical arts. 6: 382-91.
Victorian Greater Britain and its future. 23: 629-40.

Davies, Llewellyn James.
Taming of the dragon. 30: 353-63.

Davis, Arthur Powell.
Panama and Nicaragua canals compared. 30: 527-44.

Davis, C. Wood.
Corn and cotton-seed. 24: 729-43.
Does machinery displace labor? 25: 603-17.
Exhaustion of the arable lands. 9: 461-74.
Impending deficiency of bread-stuffs. 24: 173-85.
Probabilities of agriculture. 10: 291-305.
Wheat: Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et al. 27: 101-13.
When the farmer will be prosperous. 9: 348-60.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. 9: 231-41.

Davis, Cushman Kellogg.
Our lake commerce and ways to the sea. 12: 729-39.

Davis, Henry Winter.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 137-41.

Davis, Noah Knowles.
Negro in the south. 1: 126-35.
Religious exercises in state schools. 2: 599-607.

Davis, Robert Means.
The matter with the small farmer. 14: 381-9.

Davitt, Michael.
Irish landlordism. 5: 331-40.
Plea for old-age pensions. 28: 677-86.

Dawes, Charles Gates.
Present outlook for currency reform. (1899). 28: 135-9.

Dawes, Henry Laurens.
Admission of Utah. 4: 472-83.
Chinese exclusion bill. 6: 526-39.
Has oratory declined? 18: 146-60.
Year of Republican control. (1890). 9: 24-35.

Deafness.
Closing of the doors. J. Payn. 7: 339-48.

Death.
See also Coroners; Cremation; Funerals; Future life; Suicide.
Dread of death. J. H. Browne. 6: 212-20.
Health of Boston and Philadelphia. J. S. Billings. 17: 595-602.
How the New York death rate was reduced. N. Straus. 18: 361-8.

Death penalty. See Capital punishment.

Debating.
Intercollegiate debating. R. C. Ringwalt. 22. 633-40; C. F. Bacon. 26: 222-8.

Debt.
See also Bankruptcy.
Great railway debt. A. Hamilton. 6: 155-66.
Torrey bankrupt bill. J. L. Torrey. 23: 42-9.

Debt, Public.
Our national debt. H. S. Boutell. 32: 138-55.
Sinking fund and the public debts. H. S. Boutell. 32: 704-22.

Decoration and ornament.
Outlook for decorative art in America. F. Fowler. 18: 686-93.

Deems, Charles Force.
Progress of co-education. 3: 631-7.

Degeneration.
See also Evolution.
Are we degenerating? C: L: Dana. 19: 458-65.
Longevity and degeneration. W: R. Thayer. 28: 741-60.
Society's protection against the degenerates. M. S. Nordau. 19: 532-43.

De Kalb, Courtenay.
Brazil: the late crisis and its causes. 12: 599-610.
Intercontinental railroad problem. 13: 85-94.
Nicaragua canal—ours or England's? 16: 690-5

Delaware.
Preserving a state's honor. W. Saulsbury. 32: 268-82.

Delphi, Greece.
Modern archaeology: recent excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 22: 327-38.

Demand and supply.
See also Competition.
Must humanity starve at last? E: Atkinson. 5: 603-12.

Democracy.
See also Suffrage.
Absurd effort to make the world over. W: G. Sumner. 17: 92-102.
Democracy and wealth. F. A. Walker. 10: 243-55.
Democratic art. O. L. Triggs. 26: 66-79.
Democratization of England. T: Davidson. 21: 460-70.
Distrust of popular government. J: D. S. C. Lorne. 6: 34-44.
Duty of educated men in a democracy. E. L. Godkin. 17: 39-51.
Experiment of popular government. C: T. Congdon. 1: 209-17.
Family stocks in a democracy. C: W: Eliot 10: 395-409.
Government, False notions of. L. F. Ward. 3: 364-72.
Industrial democracy. L. Abbott. 9: 658-69.
Perils of democracy. E. de Laveleye. 7: 235-45.
Our political prospects. J. H. Seeyle. 5: 1-6.
Programme of the nationalists. E: Bellamy. 17: 81-91.
Promises of democracy. F. W. Blackmar. 21: 425-39.
Revolt of the majority. G: Batchelor. 1: 507-17.
Shibboleth of public opinion. W: S: Lilly. 11. 256-63.
Shibboleth of "the people." W: S: Lilly. 11. 29-37.

Trial of popular government. J. M. Love. 5: 591-602.
Why the American republic may endure. C: W: Eliot. 18: 129-45.
Will government by the people endure? D: M. Means. 22: 423-35.

Democratic party.

See also Republican party.
Blunders of a Democratic administration. S. M. Cullom. 21: 713-21.
Bryanism and Jeffersonian democracy. A. Watkins. 31: 358-69.
Campaign for a principle. W: L. Wilson. 13: 158-68.
Continuance of democratic rule. J: G. Carlisle. 4: 117-32.
Democratic duty and opportunity. T: F. Bayard. 13: 409-20.
Democratic party and its future. W: J. Stone. 25: 25-34.
Democratic revolt in New York. F. R. Coudert. 13: 169-78.
Encouragements in the present crisis. A. D. White. 22: 16-30.
Future of the democratic organization. D: B. Hill. 22: 641-58.
Great democratic opportunity. S. Low. 15: 242-6.
Jefferson and his party to-day. W: E. Russell. 21: 513-24.
Mr. Cleveland's failure. 17: 129-38.
Paramount issues of the campaign. (1900.) J. P. Dolliver. 30: 129-38.
Political outlook. (1897.) H: Watterson. 24: 568-78.
Political paradox. L. W. Bacon. 8: 676-83.
Political situation. G: F. Edmunds. 5: 477-87.
Radical movement in the Democratic party. W: C. Mains. 31: 157-64.
Reasons for Democratic success. [1900.] C: A. Towne. 30: 275-85.
Rehabilitation of the Democratic party. 30: 641-52.
Republican and Democratic platforms compared. (1900). H: L: West. 30: 86-98.
Return of the Republican party. [1887.] J. B. Foraker. 3: 543-58.
"Thou shalt not steal." I: L. Rice. 22: 1-15.
What of the Democratic party? C: Denby. 31: 15-22.
Year of Democratic administration. (1893-4). W: E. Russell. 17: 257-67; S. M. Cullom. 17: 268-75.

Denby, Charles.

Agriculture in China. 32: 328-40.
Chinese system of banking. 30: 412-9.
Constitution and the flag. 29: 257-62.
Do we owe independence to the Filipinos? 29: 401-8.
Doctrine of intervention. 26: 385-92.

Denby, Charles—*Cont.*
Future of China and of the missionaries. 30: 166-71.
How peace was made between China and Japan. 29: 713-9.
Shall we keep the Philippines? 26: 279-81.
Some Chinese traits. 31: 350-7.
What of the Democratic party? 31: 15-22.
What shall we do with the Philippines? 27: 47-51.
Why the treaty should be ratified. 26: 641-9.

Denby, Charles, jr.
Chinese railroad and mining concessions. 28: 334-47.
Cotton-spinning at Shanghai. 28: 50-6.
Kiaochou: a German colonial experiment. 29: 572-83.

Dennis, Thomas Fletcher.
Anomalies of our private pension system. 15: 377-86.

Denominations. See Sects.

Denslow, Van Buren.
Are women fairly paid? 2: 203-6, 208-10.

Deserts.
Reclaiming the western desert. W: M. Stewart. 7: 201-8.

Desmond, Humphrey J.
Last resort of the landless. 6: 319-25.

De Soissons, S. C.
Paul Verlaine. 24: 246-56.

Detroit, Mich.
Another phase of the new education. G. Buck. 22: 376-84.

Devrient Hans.
Passion play at Oberammergau. 29: 545-54.

De Weese, Truman A.
Journalism: its rewards and opportunities. 26: 441-51.
Young man with nothing but brains. 32: 695-9.

Dewey, John.
Primary education fetich. 25: 315-28.

Dialects.
See also Americanisms.
Dialects in literature. J. W. Riley. 14: 465-73.

Dick, Charles.
Why the Republicans should be endorsed. 30: 257-74.

Dickens, Charles.
Are Scott, Dickens, and Thackeray obsolete? W: H. Mallock. 14: 503-13.
Dicken's place in literature. F. Harrison. 18: 543-53.

Diet. See Food.

Dike, Samuel Warren.
Wage-earner's loss during the depression. 18: 369-78.

Dilke, Charles Wentworth.
Commonwealth of Australia. 11: 379-97.
Great Britain and the United States. 26: 521-8.
U. K., U. S., and the ship canal. 29: 449-54.

Diphtheria.
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria. L. E. Holt. 19: 106-17; W. P. Northrop. 22: 53-64.
Antitoxins in the treatment of disease. J. J. Kinyoun. 27: 717-29.

Diplomacy.
See also U. S.—Diplomacy; also names of countries—Foreign relations.
Recall of ministers. J. B. Angell. 6: 486-99.

Disappearances.
Mysterious disappearances. W: A. Hammond. 3: 69-76.

Disasters. See Accidents.

Discoveries.
See also Explorers.
Did John Cabot discover North America? H: Harrisse. 23: 463-75.

Disease. See Pathology.

Dispensaries.
Propagator of pauperism; the dispensary. G: F. Shrady. 23: 420-31.

Disraeli, Benjamin.
Disraeli's place in literature. F. Harrison. 18: 192-203.

Dissection.
Anatomy laws versus body-snatching. T. Dwight. 22: 493-502.

District of Columbia.
District of Columbia. H: B. F. Macfarland. 30: 545-54.
Little kingdom of the President. H: L. West. 25: 445-56.

Dithmar, Edward Augustus.
Dramatic critic: his work and its influence. 23: 237-45.

Divorce.
See also Marriage.
Census of sex, marriage and divorce. C. D. Wright. 17: 484-96.
Divorce in the United States. E. J. Phelps. 8: 349-64.
For better, for worse. D. N. Mulock. 3: 161-9.
Matrimony and the state. M. J. Savage. 10: 115-23.
National divorce legislation. E. H. Bennett. 2: 429-38.
Necessity for uniform state laws. J. F. Colby. 13: 544-6.

Doane, William Croswell.
"German Americans" and the Lord's day. 20: 733-8.

Doctors. See Physicians.

Doctrines. See Theology.

Dodd, Samuel C. T.
Ten years of the standard oil trust. 13: 300-10

Dodd, Thomas R.
Recent events in the Transvaal. 28: 102-12.

Dodge, J. R.
Wheat: Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et al. C. W. Davis. 27: 101-13.

Dodge, Martin.
Government and good roads. 32: 292-7.

Dodge, Mary Abagail. (Gail Hamilton, pseud.)
Florida. 1: 149-60.

Dodge, Theodore Ayrault.
Bismarck: the strongest personality since Napoleon. 19: 257-75.
Death of the Czar and the peace of Europe. 18: 396-405.
Eastern war, and after: a military study. 18: 314-25.
Glance at the European armies. 13: 561-74.
Needs of our army and navy. 12: 247-61.
Von Moltke and future warfare. 11: 353-66.

Dog.
Hydrophobia bugbear. E: C: Spitzka. 3: 178-86.

Dogmatic theology. See Theology.

Dolliver, Jonathan Prentiss.
Paramount issues of the campaign. [1900.] 30: 129-38.

Dolph, Joseph Norton.
New northwest. 11: 453-64.

Domestic economy.
See also Food; Servants.
Food waste in American households. W. O. Atwater. 16: 110-21.
Home life, English and American. P. Collier. 17: 345-54.
Housekeeping of the future. H.. E. Starrett. 8: 108-15.
How to solve the housekeeping problem. F. M. Abbott. 14: 778-88.

Domestic relations. See Family; Marriage; Servants.

Donaldson, James.
Possibilities of culture. 6: 311-8.

Donnelly, Ignatius.
Ignatius Donnelly's comet. A. Winchell. 4: 105-15.
Ousting Shakespeare. R: A. Proctor. 4: 213-20.

D'Ooge, Martin Luther.
President Angell's quarter-centennial. 21: 620-7.

Doremus, Robert Ogden.
Can chemical analysis convict poisoners? 16. 229-39.

Dorner, Otto.
Good roads and state aid. 26: 668-72.

Doubt. See Belief; Skepticism.

Doughty, Frances Albert.
Southern woman's study of Boston. 18: 238-49.

Dow, Neal.
Effectiveness of prohibition. 3: 39-49.

Dowd, Jerome.
Textile war between the North and South. 25: 438-44.

Doyle, John T.
Civil service reform: a decade of the merit system. 14: 216-25.

Drage, Goeffrey.
England and Russia in the far East. 26: 120-35.

Drama.
See also Actors and acting; Theatre.
Critic of the acted drama: William Archer. B. Matthews. 27: 375-84.
Dramatic critic: his work and influence. E. A. Dithmar. 23: 237-45.
German drama, Evolution of. E. von Wildenbruch. 25: 375-84, 630-40.
Play-acting, About. M. Twain. 26: 143-51.
Relation of the drama to literature. B. Matthews. 24: 630-40.
Revival of the drama. F. Harrison. 16: 184-94.
Some recent plays and players. G. Kobbé. 29: 377-84.
Theory of dramatic criticism. N. Hapgood. 27 120-8.
Theory of the drama. F. Greenslet. 27: 631 40.
Why theatrical managers reject plays. A. M. Palmer. 15: 614-20.
Writing for the stage. A. Hennequin. 8: 705-16.

Draper, Andrew Sloan.
Common schools in the larger cities. 27: 385-97.

Dreams.
Dreams as related to literature. J. Sully. 7: 67-79.
Stuff that dreams are made or. M. Clymer. 5: 532-44.

Dredging.
Dredging versus levees. G. Dyes. 24: 334-41.

Dresden, Germany.
Case of good city government. F. G. Peabody. 13: 53-60.
How should a city care for its poor? F. G. Peabody? 14: 474-91.

Dress. See Costume.

Dreyfus, Capt. Alfred.
Case of Capt. Dreyfus. 23: 448-62.
Dreyfus affair. Y. Guyot. 26: 2[illegible]-48.

Drone, Eaton Sylvester.
Power of the Supreme Court. 8: 653-64.

Drunkenness. See Temperance.

Duality of existence.
Mysterious disappearances. W: A. Hammond. 3: 69-76.

Dumas, Alexandre. (Pére.)
Why Dumas' novels last. G: R. Carpenter. 27: 502-12.

Du Maurier, George.
Trail of "Trilby." A. D. Vandam. 20: 429-44.

Dunnell, Mark Boothby.
Settlement with China. 32: 643-61.

Duties. See Tariff.

Dutton, Clarence Edward.
Church and state in Utah. 5: 320-30.

Dwight, Henry O.
Our Mohammedan wards. 29: 15-30.
Uncle Sam's legacy of slaves. 29: 283-97.

Dwight, Thomas.
Anatomy laws versus body-snatching. 22: 493-502.

Dwight, Timothy.
Education for women at Yale. 13: 451-63.
Education in boyhood. 9: 153-49.
Formative influences. 10: 497-507.
How I was educated. 2: 250-61.
True purpose of the higher education. 13: 311-24.

Dyes, Gustave.
Dredging versus levees. 24: 334-42.

Earle, John.
Study of English. 13: 75-84.

Earthquakes.
Cause of earthquakes. J: W. Powell. 2: 370-91.

Eastern question.
See also Armenia; Crete; Europe; Russia; Turkey.
Dangers to the peace of Europe. E: A. Freeman. 12: 297-311.
European situation. F. H. Geffcken. 21: 100-4.
Mutterings of war in Europe. E. de Laveleye. 8: 117-25.
Shall the frontier of Christendom be maintained? Mrs. J. W. Howe. 22: 321-6.

Eastman, William Reed.
Free traveling libraries. 18: 616-21.

Eaton, Charles Henry.
Decade of magazine literature. 1888-1897. 26: 211-6.

Ebers, George.
How my character was formed. 15: 738-43.

Ecclesiastical. See Christian; Church.

Eckels, James Herron.
Business world vs. the politicians. 19: 1-7.
Wolcott commission and its results. 24: 396-401.

Eclipses.
Modern eclipse problems. D: P. Todd. 9: 552-61.

Economics. See Political economy.

Eddy, Ulysses D.
My business partner, the government. 13: 379-85.
Our chance for commercial supremacy. 11: 419-28.

Edgar, William C.
Russia's land system: the cause of the famine. 13: 575-82.

Edmonds, Richard Hathaway.
Unparalleled industrial progress. 13: 673-85.

Edmunds, George Franklin.
Corrupt political methods. 7: 349-60.
Perils of our national elections. 12: 691-701.
Political situation. 5: 477-87.
Politics as a career. 14: 445-52.
Salutary results of the income-tax decision. 19: 513-20.
Should senators be elected by the people? 18: 270-8.

Edson, Cyrus, M. D.
Defenses against epidemic diseases. 9: 475-81.
Poisons in food and drink. 1: 572-82.

Education.
See also Bible in schools; Chatauqua Literary and Scientific Circle; Child study; Classical education; Co-education; Colleges and universities; Compulsory education; Cooking schools; Culture; Examinations; Kindergarten; Libraries; Manual training; Military education; Physical education; Psychology; Reading; Scholar; School houses; Schools; Teachers; Technical education; Theological education; University extension; Woman—Education; also names of countries—Education.
American boy's school—what it should be. H: A: Coit. 12: 1-11.
American educational system in fact. E: P. Powell. 19: 429-37.
Another phase of the new education. G. Buck. 22: 376-84.
Architectural studies, Plea for. A. D. F. Hamlin. 31: 626-38.
Art in popular education. J. M. Hoppin. 7: 33-8.
Civic duty, Teaching of. J. Bryce. 15: 552-66.
Commercial education, Need for advanced. H: A. Stimson. 29: 240-4.
Culture and education. W. Rein. 26: 693-702.
Economy of time in teaching. J: M. Rice. 22: 706-12.
Education and lawlessness. F. D. Huntington. 4: 133-42.
Education in boyhood. T. Dwight. 9: 133-49.
Education of the future. C. King. 13: 20-33.
Educational ideal, Evolution of the. F. Paulsen. 23: 598-608, 672-85.
Educational problems of the twentieth century. C: F. Thwing. 28: 315-24.

Education—*Cont.*

Educational reform, Obstacles to rational. J. M. Rice. 22: 385-95.

Elementary education, Essentials in. J. M. Rice. 22: 538-46.

Evil of the schools. E: Cary. 3: 317-22.

Free lectures in New York schools. S. T. Willis. 29: 332-6.

Germany, School system of. T Ziegler. 25: 457-70.

Hawaii, Education in. H: S. Townsend. 24: 612-8.

How I was educated. E: E. Hale. 1: 55-63; T: W. Higginson. 1: 172-82; F. A: P. Barnard. 1: 218-27; J: H. Vincent. 1: 337-47; W: T. Harris. 1: 552-61; S: C. Bartlett. 2: 18-26; J. R. Kendrick 2: 164-73; T. Dwight. 2: 250-61; E. G. Robinson. 2: 329-39; J. B. Angell. 2: 450-59; A. D. White. 2: 559-73.

How to assimilate the foreign element in our population. J: T. Buchanan. 32: 686-94.

Ideal school as based on child study. G. S. Hall. 32: 24-39.

Ideal training of an American boy. T: Davidson. 17: 571-81.

Ignorance of education and the project of an international university A. Heilprin. 29: 71-8.

Monastic danger in higher education. H. W. Horwill. 32: 244-54.

Moral conduct, Can it be taught in schools? G: H. Palmer. 14: 673-85.

Need school be a blight to child-life? J. M. Rice. 12: 529-35.

New psychology as a basis of education. G. S. Hall. 17: 710-20.

Pestalozzi and Herbart. W. Rein. 21: 346-60.

Physical factor in public-school education. E. C. Willard. 25: 371-4.

Place of geography in the elementary schools. W: T. Harris. 32: 539-50.

Possibilities of culture. J. Donaldson. 6: 311-8.

Primary education fetich. J: Dewey. 25: 317-28.

Problems of our educational system. W. D. Hyde. 32: 551-65.

Puerto Rico, Education in. V. S. Clark. 30: 229-37.

Rational correlation of school studies. J. M. Rice. 19: 419-28.

Research the vital spirit of teaching. G. S. Hall. 17: 558-70.

Should woman's education differ from man's? C: F. Thwing. 30: 728-36.

Social discontent-remedies. H: Holt. 19:78-82, 169-86.

Substitution of teacher for text-book. J. M. Rice. 19: 681-8.

Teaching by travel: a school excursion. J. M. Rice. 18: 20-9.

Thoughts about education. F. .arrison. 12: 488-95.
True purpose of the higher education. T. Dwight. 13: 311-24.
What shall the public schools teach? M. J. Savage. 4: 460-71; W: T. Harris. 4: 573-81; C: H. Parkhurst. 5: 47-56; A. Flint. 5: 146-55; R. C. Pitman. 5: 289-98; R. Gilmour. 5: 454-60; L. F. Ward. 5: 474-83; S: E: Warren. 5: 682-90; H. H. Boyesen. 6: 92-100; A. S. Isaacs. 6: 204-11.
Wherein popular education has failed. C: W: Eliot. 14: 411-28.
Why teachers have no professional standing. J. M. Rice. 27: 452-63.

Edward VII., King of England.
Career of King Edward VII. J: C. Hopkins. 31: 112-26.

Eggleston, Edward.
Books that have helped me. 3: 578-86.
Formative influences. 10: 279-90.
Beginners of a nation. Review. W: P. Trent. 22: 590-9.

Egypt.
Britain's exploitation of the Nile valley. F. C. Penfield. 24: 698-710.
Egypt under Lord Cromer. T: S. Harrison. 27: 651-61.
England and Egypt A. S. White. 25: 59-71.

Eight Hour Day...See Hours of Labor.

Election.
See also Ballot; Caucus; Corruption in politics; Naturalization; Presidential candidates; Presidential electors; Primaries; Suffrage; names of countries—Politics and government.
Alarming proportion of venal voters. J: J. McCook. 14: 1-13.
British general election. H: W. Lucy. 30: 191-201.
Campaign committees. M. D. Harter. 14:33-41.
Campaign expenditures, Insufficient restriction of. J. B. Bishop. 15: 148-53.
Corrupt political methods. G: F. Edmunds. 7: 349-60.
Could Mr. Blaine carry New York? [1888]) J: Foord. 5: 237-46.
Disastrous effects of a Force bill. H. Smith. 13: 686-92.
Fate of the election bill. [1890]. G: F. Hoar. 11: 127-36.
Federal control of elections. J: T. Morgan. 10: 23-36.
Gerrymandering, Art of. W. C. Hamm. 9: 538-51.
Massachusetts law, Working of the corrupt practices. J. Quincy. 15: 142-7.
National control of elections. W: E. Chandler. 9: 705-18.
New form of government. J. B. Bishop. 23: 396-408.

Election—*Cont.*
Our political methods. D: D. Field. 2: 213-22.
Perils of our national elections. G: F. Edmunds. 12: 691-701.
Political corruption in Maryland. C: J Bonaparte. 13: 1-19.
Presidential election system, Grave danger in our. J. Schouler. 18: 532-6.
Presidential elections paralyzing to business. A. B. Cornell. 22: 563-70.
Spellbinders. W: D. Foulke. 30: 658-72.
State control of political parties. F. D. Pavey. 25: 99-108.
Substitutes for the caucus. R: H: Dana. 4: 491-501.
This year's elections. [1899]. J. C. Barrows. 28: 129-34.
Venal voting: methods and remedies. J. J. McCook. 14: 159-77.

Electric light.
Lighting of railway cars. G: D. Shepardson. 31: 282-6.

Electric railroads.
Future of the electric railway. F. J. Sprague. 12: 120-30.

Electricity.
See also Rontgen rays.
Dawn of electricity. P. Benjamin. 5: 178-91.
Electrical advance in the past ten years. E. Thomson. 24: 527-39.
Next great problems of science. R. H: Thurston. 14: 42-50.
Possibilities of electricity. P. Benjamin. 9: 391-405.
Steam and its rivals. R. H: Thurston. 5: 349-52.
Upper regions of the air. J: Trowbridge. 26: 561-6.

Eliot, Charles William.
Family stocks in a democracy. 10: 395-409.
Immediate arbitration treaty with England. 21: 534-9.
One remedy for municipal misgovernment. 12:153-68.
Wherein popular education has failed. 14: 411-28.
Why the American republic may endure. 18: 129-45.
President Eliot's twenty-five years of service. C: F. Thwing. 17: 355-71.

Eliot, George, pseud. (Mary Anne Evans [Lewes] Cross.)
George Eliot's place in literature. F. Harrison. 20: 66-78.

Elisabeth Pauline Attilia, queen of Roumania. (Carmen Sylva, pseud.)
Peasant life in Roumania. 7: 452-65.

Elliot, Henry Rutherford.
Ratio of news. 5: 99-107.

Elliott, Charles Burke.
Treaty-making power. 27: 592-604.

Ellis, Leonora Beck.
Model factory town. 32: 60-5.
New class of labor in the South. 31: 306-10.
Recent developments in the South. 28: 442-50.

Ely, Richard Theodore.
Conditions of industrial peace. 3: 638-44.
Fundamental beliefs in my social philosophy. 18: 173-83.
Labor organizations. 3: 50-8.
Ely's "Socialism and social reform." A. T. Hadley. 18: 184-91.

Emancipation. See Slavery; Woman.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
Emerson's "The American scholar" sixty years after. C: F. Thwing. 23: 661-71.
Emerson's wit and humor. H: D. Lloyd. 22: 346-57.
Thoreau and Emerson. F. B: Sanborn. 23: 218-27.

Emigration. See Immigration.

Emmens, Stephen H.
Liquid air: a rejoinder. 28: 182-4.

Endowments.
Well-meant but futile endowments: the remedy. C: F. Thwing. 20: 133-43.

Engineering.
See also Aerial navigation; Canals; Railroads; Sanitary engineering.
Greathead underground railway. S. Sterne. 11: 683-92.

Engines.
Liquid air and motive power. E. H. Hall. 27: 713-6.

England.
See also Anglo-Saxon union; Edward VII.; Victoria.
Americanization of England. E. Mayo. 32:566-72.
Do we hate England? A. C. Coxe. 11: 19-28.
English royalty. H: Labouchere. 12: 270-80.
Englishmen: how they spend their money. P. Collier. 17: 730-40.
Englishmen in the United States. F. C.-Owen. 29: 38-43.
Germans, Anti-English feeling among the. F. M. Müller. 30: 1-12.
Influence of historic homes on English character. Brabourne. 15: 232-41.
Is the power of England declining? A. Vambery. 6: 221-34.
Reading habits of Englishmen and of Americans. P. Collier. 18: 439-48.
Some opened tombs and their occupants. F. W: Farrar. 23: 184-91.

England—Commerce.
America's battle for commercial supremacy. J: R. Proctor. 16: 315-24.
Industrial supremacy, Is England's a myth? S. N. D. North. 23: 101-12.
Menace to England's commercial supremacy. J: P. Young. 27: 204-16.

England—Education.
See also Education.
Monastic danger in higher education. H. W. Horwill. 32: 244-54.
Universities and the higher education of women. O. Browning. 24: 225-33.
Women in European universities. A. Zimmern. 19: 187-92.

England—Industries and resources.
American coal for England. G: L. Locket. 30: 496-502.
Is England's industrial supremacy a myth? S. N. D. North. 23: 101-12.

England—Manners and customs.
Better side of Anglo-mania. H. P. Collier. 7: 577-84.
English and American manners. T: W. Higginson. 5: 521-31.

England—Religion.
Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman. C: C. Tiffany. 21: 577-94.
Crisis in the Church of England. E. A. Channing. 27: 160-71.

England—Social conditions.
Atlantic union. W. Besant. 30: 245-56.
Better side of Anglo-mania. H. P. Collier. 7: 577-84.
Democratization of England. T: Davidson. 21: 460-70.
English poor law. T: Burke. 31: 147-56.
Home life, English and American. P. Collier. 17: 345-54.
Labor and the law in England. A. M. Low. 32: 156-65.
Socialism in England, Present outlook of. W. Morris. 21: 193-200.

England—Travels.
Atlantic union. W. Besant. 30: 245-56.

England, Church of. See Church of England.

English language.
Americanisms in England. A. C. Coxe. 4: 117-29.
Renascence in English. R: Burton. 20: 181-92.
Study of English. J: Earle. 13: 75-84.
Universal language. F. A. March. 5: 445-53.

Enim Pasha. See Schnitzer, Eduard.

Entertainments. See Amusements.

Environment.
Broadening the way to success. L. F. Ward. 2: 340-50.
Possibilities of culture. J. Donaldson. 6: 311-8.

Epidemics.
See also Cholera; Plague; Quarantine; Yellow fever.
Defenses against epidemic diseases. C. Edson. 9: 475-81.
Necessity for a national quarantine. E: O. Shakespeare. 14: 579-90.

Episcopal Church. See Church of England.

Erich, Louis R.
Stock-sharing as a preventive of labor troubles. 18: 433-8.

Erie Canal.
Canals from the Great Lakes to the sea. T: W. Symons. 29: 203-16.
Ocean traffic by the Erie Canal. E: P. North. 13: 371-8.

Eschatology. See Future life.

Essays.
Contemporary American essayists. B: W. Wells. 23: 487-96.
Essay as mood and form. R: Burton. 32: 119-26.

Esterhazy, Ferdinand Walsin, Count.
Dreyfus affair. Y. Guyot. 26: 257-78.

Eternal life. See Future life.

Ethics.
See also Bribery; Charity; Civilization; Corruption; Crime; Divorce; Education; Gambling; Immorality; Liberty; Lotteries; Marriage; Peace; Political science; Poor; Progress; Religion; Sociology; Sunday; Temperance; Vivisection.
Are morals improving or deteriorating? D. G. Thompson. 16: 588-97.
Art, Ethics of. W: S: Lilly. 7: 134-42.
Border land of morals. C. A: Bartol. 6: 187-95.
Can moral conduct be taught in schools? G: H. Palmer. 14: 673-85.
College life, Moral aspects of. C: K. Adams. 8: 665-75!
Convalescence of faith. W: H. Mallock. 2: 105-16.
Décolleté in modern life. E.. S. Phelps. 9: 670-84.
Foundation of ethics. W: S: Lilly. 5: 579-85.
Journalism, Ethics of. W: S: Lilly. 7: 503-12.
Loot, Ethics of. G. Reid. 31: 581-6.
Manly virtues and practical politics. T. Roosevelt. 17: 551-7.
Marriage, Ethics of. W: S: Lilly. 8: 504-14.
Modern skepticism and ethical culture. F. Adler. 16: 379-87.
Moral principle in public affairs. W: L. Trenholm. 5: 545-54.
Pity, genuine and spurious. F. P. Cobbe. 10: 423-32.
Politics, Ethics of. W: S: Lilly. 7: 381-92.
Property, Ethics of. W: S: Lilly. 8: 596-611.
Railway passes and the public. I. T. Brooks. 3: 392-406.
Schools, Social ethics in the. J. E. Bulkley. 26: 615-20.
Society's protection against the degenerates. M. Nordau. 19: 532-43.
Warfare, Ethics of modern. S: J. Barrows. 25: 555-68.
What is the object of life? G: J: Romanes. 3: 345-52; G. Allen. 3:466-72; W: H. Mallock. 3: 595-603; E: D. Cope. 4: 49-57; J: P. Lesley. 4: 201-6; W: S: Lilly. 4: 307-13.

Ethics—*Cont.*
Will morality survive religion? G. Smith. 11: 146-56.

Ethnology.
See also Archaeology.
Beginning of man and the age of the race. D. G. Brinton. 16: 452-8.
Course of human development. W J McGee. 26: 56-65.
How a savage tribe is governed. J: W. Powell. 25: 712-22.
Humanities. J: W. Powell. 10: 410-22.
Philippines, People of. R. R. Lala. 28: 29-34.
Problems of American archæology. J: W. Powell. 8: 638-52.
Whence came the American Indians? J: W. Powell. 24: 676-88.

Eton College.
Training of boys at Eton. A. C. Benson. 13: 464-74.

Eucken, Rudolf.
Are the Germans still a nation of thinkers? 26: 592-602.
Finnish question. 28: 274-82.
Liberty in teaching in the German universities. 24: 476-86.
Philosophy of Friedrich Froebel. 30: 172-9.
Progress of philosophy in the nineteenth century. 28: 35-45.
Status of religion in Germany. 32: 387-97.

Europe.
See also Eastern question; also names of countries.
Armed truce of the powers. W: R. Thayer. 12: 312-29.
Dangers to the peace of Europe. E: A: Freeman. 12: 297-311.
Death of the Czar and the peace of Europe. T. A. Dodge. 18: 396-405.
Debt of the old world to the new. E: A: Freeman. 4: 451-9.
European feeling toward the United States. D: Kinley. 32: 217-25.
European situation. F. H. Geffcken. 21: 100-8.
French feeling towards Germany. C: C. Pelletan. 12: 453-71.
Glance at the European armies. T. A. Dodge. 13: 561-74.
Ignominy of Europe. T: Davidson. 23: 282-9.
Impending deficiency of bread-stuffs. C. W. Davis. 24: 173-85.
Mutterings of war in Europe. E. de Laveleye. 8: 117-25.
Political situation in Europe and the East. N. A. Miles. 25: 159-65.
Powers and the Graeco-Turkish war. T. S. Woolsey. 23: 513-22.
Powers, Our interest in the next congress of. T. Beale. 26: 37-40.
Some things we may learn from Europe. S. J. Barrows. 29: 217-29.
Washington's farewell address and its applications. R. E. Jones. 28: 13-28.

Eustis, James Biddle.
Race antagonism in the South. 6: 144-54.

Everett, Charles Carroll.
Natural history of dogma. 8: 441-8.
Outside view of revivals. 3: 587-94.
Rhetorical pessimism. 6: 74-80.

Evolution.
See also Degeneration; Man.
Anti-Darwinian fallacies. G: J: Romanes. 7: 513-20.
Beginning of man and the age of the race. D. G. Brinton. 16: 452-8.
Coming man. W: A. Hammond. 1: 75-82.
Darwin's brilliant fallacy. St. G: Mivart. 7: 99-105.
Four modes of life. J: W. Powell. 10: 667-77.
Growth of sentiency. J: W. Powell. 11: 157-67.
Humanities. J: W. Powell. 10: 410-22.
Our better halves. L. F. Ward. 6: 266-75.
Where Darwinism fails. St. G: Mivart. 7: 264-73.

Examinations.
School examinations. W: DeW. Hyde. 7: 305-13.
Student honor and college examinations. W. Le C. Stevens. 18: 732-42.

Excommunication.
Anathema of the Roman church. E. J. V. Huiginn. 4: 177-89.
Evolution of the boycott. W: A. Hammond. 1: 370-75.

Excursions.
Teaching by travel: a school excursion. J. M. Rice. 18: 20-9.

Exhibitions.
Lessons from international exhibitions. J. M. Rogers. 32: 500-10.

Expansion, Territorial. See Names of Countries—Colonies.

Explorers.
See also Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; North Pole.
Antarctic's challenge to the explorer. F: A. Cook. 17: 505-12.
Future of Arctic exploration. A. W. Greely. 1: 235-45.
Tasks left for the explorer. A. Heilprin. 15: 680-90.

Explosives.
Gunpowder and its successors. F. M. Barber. 9: 579-88.
Use of high explosives in war. H: L. Abbot. 6: 65-73.

Exportation.
See also Commerce; Tariff.
Exports and wages. J. Schoenhof. 24: 540-52.
Sugar bounties and their influence. H. W. Wiley. 23: 591-7.

Expositions. See Buffalo; Columbian; Paris.

Extradition.
International extradition. H: W. Rogers. 6: 612-21.
Russian extradition treaty. G: Kennan. 15: 283-97; J: B. Moore. 15: 629-46.

Factory system.
Does the factory increase immorality? C. D. Wright. 13: 344-50.
Model factory town. L. R. Ellis. 32: 60-5.
Switzerland, Labor conditions in. W. B. Scaife. 31:30-46.
Women, Condition of wage-earning. C. de Graffenried. 15: 68-82.

Fairchild, Charles Stebbins.
Present aspect of the silver question. 20: 129-32.
United States and silver. 11: 550-8.

Faith cure.
Faith cure delusion. L. W. Bacon. 5: 691-8.

Falkner, Roland Post.
Have we sufficient gold in circulation? 27: 740-51.
Is crime increasing? 29: 596-607.

Fall River, Mass.
Impotence of churches in a manufacturing town. W: B. Hale. 18: 288-300.

Family.
See also Births; Domestic economy; Marriage; Woman.
Domestic purse strings. A. E. Ives. 10: 106-14.
Family life in America. T. Bentzon. 21: 1-20.
Family stocks in a democracy. C: W: Eliot. 10: 395-409.
Men, women and money. J. W. Howe. 5: 461-8.
Price of life. E: Atkinson. 6. 350-60.
Spoiled parent. W. Larremore. 31: 328-35.

Famines.
England and the famine in India. E: W. Hopkins. 24: 342-9.
Indian famines. W. H. Rattigan. 28: 74-80.
Russia's land system: the cause of the famine. W: C. Edgar. 13: 575-82.

Far Eastern question.
See also China, England, Russia—Foreign relations.
Afghanistan, Present status of. Mohammed Khan. 29: 641-56.
China's complications and American trade. C. Cary. 25: 35-45.
England and Russia in the far East. G. Drage. 26: 129-35.
Political situation in Europe and the East. N. A. Miles. 25: 159-65.

Farley, Bishop John Murphy.
Why church property should not be taxed. 17: 434-42.

Farmer.
See also Agriculture.
Agricultural depression and waste of time. D: S. Jordan. 12: 238-46.
Co-operation among farmers. E: F. Adams. 20: 364-76.
Embattled farmers. W. Gladden. 10: 315-22.
Farmer's changed condition. R. Welch. 10: 689-700.
Farmer's defensive movement. W: A. Peffer. 8: 464-73.
Farmer's isolation and the remedy. J: W. Bookwalter. 12: 50-61.
Farmers, fallacies, and furrows. J. S. Morton. 17: 385-93.
Free coinage and farmers. J: M. Stahl. 22: 146-51.
Grievance of the West. J. H. Hyslop. 23: 476-86.
Has farm machinery destroyed farm life? E. V. Smalley. 17: 241-8.
Protection and the farmer. S. M. Cullom. 8: 136-47.
Tariff and the farmer. J: G. Carlisle. 8: 475-88.
The matter with the small farmer. R. M. Davis. 14: 381-9.
True meaning of farm-mortgage statistics. E: Atkinson. 17: 310-25.
When the farmer will be prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 348-60.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 231-41.

Farmers' Alliance.
Dangers of the Farmers' Alliance. J: T. Morgan. 12: 399-409.
Farmer's defensive movement. W: A. Peffer. 8: 464-73.

Farming. See Agriculture; Farmer.

Farrar, Frederick William, Dean of Canterbury.
Count Leo Tolstoi. 6: 109-24.
Count Tolstoi's religious views. 6: 337-49.
English estimate of Lowell. 12: 141-52.
Formative influences. 10: 373-82.
Literary criticism. 9: 277-91.
Modern claims upon the pulpit. 8: 248-61.
Some opened tombs and their occupants. 23: 184-91.
Spectre of the monk. 9: 57-65.
Sunday question. 28: 140-5.

Farrer, Edward.
Anglo-American commission. 25: 652-63.
New England influences in French Canada. 23: 308-19.

Farrer, Thomas Henry.
English views of the McKinley tariff. 14: 310-23.

Farwell, Willard B.
Why the Chinese must be excluded. 6: 196-203.

Fashion.
See also Costume.
Décolleté in modern life. E. S. Phelps. 9: 670-84.
Drawing-room homily. F. D. Huntington. 8: 180-8.
Mrs. Grundy's kingdom. E. L. Linton. 8: 697-704.
Tyranny of fashion. E. L. Linton. 3: 59-68.

Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.
Women in English politics. 14: 453-64.

Fear.
Dread of death. J. H. Browne. 6: 212-20.
Pains of fear. E. L. Lynn. 5: 353-60.

Fearon, James S.
Commercial possibilities of China—a reply. 28: 592-9.

Federal government. See Democracy.

Fellowships.
Scholarships, fellowships, and the training of professors. G. S. Hall. 17: 443-54.

Felton, Rebecca A.
Convict system of Georgia. 2: 484-90.

Ferrero, William.
Crime among animals. 20: 492-8.
Work and morality. 22: 358-66.

Ferriss, Walter M.
Obstacles to civil-service reform. 9: 508-17.

Fessenden, William Pitt.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 277-8.

Fetter, Frank A.
Social progress and race degeneration. 28: 228-38.

Fever.
See also Yellow fever.
Late theories concerning fever. A. Flint. 7: 531-9.

Fiction.
See also Realism; Romanticism.
Abuse of fiction. W. Lewin. 7: 659-72.
Domain of romance. M. Thompson. 8: 326-36.
Element of life in fiction. E. P. Roe. 5: 226-36.
Emotional tension and the modern novel. F. M. Crawford. 14: 735-42.
Fundamentals of fiction. R. Burton. 28: 451-8.
Future of fiction. J. Sully. 9: 644-57.
Great realists and the empty story-tellers. H. H. Boyesen. 18: 724-31.
Historical novel. B. Matthews. 24: 79-91.
Neo-romantic novel. G. R. Carpenter. 25. 120-8.
New trials for old favorites. B. Matthews. 25: 749-60.
Profitable reading of fiction. T. Hardy. 5: 57-70.

Relation of art to truth. W: H. Mallock. 9: 36-46.
Success in fiction. M. O. W. Oliphant. 7: 314-22.
Two eternal types in fiction. H. W. Mabie. 19: 41-7.
Two forces in fiction. M.. D. Cutting. 10: 216-25.
What is a novel? F. M. Crawford. 14: 591-9.
Why we have no great novelists. H. H. Boyesen. 2: 615-22.

Fiction—American.
Canadian fiction, Recent. L. J. Burpee. 27: 752-60.
Most popular novels in America. H. W. Mabie. 16: 508-16.
South as a field for fiction. A. W. Tourgee. 6: 404-13.

Field David Dudley.
Child and the state. 1: 105-13.
For whom I shall vote and why. 14: 403-8.
Our political methods. 2: 213-22.
Primary the pivot of reform. 14: 189-93.

Figs.
New industry brought by an insect. L. O. Howard. 30: 605-7.

Finance.
See also Banks and banking; Bimetallism; Money; Panics; Paper money; Political economy; Tariff; Taxation; Wealth; also names of countries—Finance, Tariff, Treasury.
Financial excitement and its causes. G: R. Gibson. 15: 483-93.
Kansas City financial resolution. G: E. Roberts. 30: 13-20.
Monetary commission. J. L. Laughlin. 24: 303-12.
Sound finance under popular government. J: B. McMaster. 19: 159-68.

Financial crises.
Benefits of hard times. E: Atkinson. 20: 79-90.
Facts touching a revival of business. 18: 379-84.
Financial excitement and its causes. G: R. Gibson. 15: 483-93.
Phenominal aspects of the financial crisis. A. C. Stevens. 16: 22-32.
Teaching of our recent economic experiences. D: A. Wells. 16: 527-43.

Finck, Henry Theophilus.
Growth and triumph of Wagnerism. 12: 78-88.
Mr. Paderewski in America. 15: 416-27.
Utility of music. 25: 300-10.

Fine Arts. See Arts, Fine.

Finland.
Finland's plight. E. Limedorfer. 32: 85-93.
Finnish question. R. Eucken. 28: 274-82.
Kalevala, The. C: U. Clark. 25: 257-45.

Finley, John Park.
Protection against tornadoes. 10: 94-105.

Finn, John J.
Complete history of the Farnham Post revolt. 15: 532-40.

Fire Insurance. See Insurance.

Fires.
See also Insurance.
English and American fire services. H: D. Purroy. 2: 299-307.
Forest fires. H: Gannett. 26: 406-12.
Lessons of the $175,000,000 ash-heap. W: J. Doles. 29: 566-71.
Waste by fire. C. Thomson. 2: 27-39.

Fish, Hamilton.
Hamilton Fish: the old school and the new. A. Badeau. 16: 289-99.

Fisher, George Park.
Cardinal Manning and public schools. 7. 119-33.

Fisher, Sydney George.
Alien degradation of American character. 14. 608-15.
Has immigration dried up our literature? 16: 560-7.

Fisheries. See Northeastern fisheries; Seal fisheries.

Fiske, Amos Kidder.
Protest against dogma. 9: 66-77.
Remedies for municipal misgovernment. 3: 170-7.

Fiske, Bradley A.
Naval battle of the future. 9: 323-32.

Fletcher, Henry J.
Doom of the small town. 19: 214-23.
Drift of population to cities: remedies. 19 737-45.

Flint, Austin, M. D.
Late theories concerning fever. 7: 531-9.
Mechanism of the singing voice. 4: 612-22.
Possible revolution in medicine. 6: 361-9.
Revolution in medicine. 10: 527-36.
What shall the public schools teach. 5: 146-55.

Flint, Charles Ranlett.
Our export trade. 23: 290-7.

Floods.
Dredging versus levees. G. Dyes. 24: 334-41.
Flood plains of rivers. W J McGee. 11: 221-34.
Success of the levee system. R. S. Taylor. 24: 325-33.

Florida.
Florida. Gail Hamilton. 1: 149-60.
Unconstitutionality of the Hawaiian treaty. D: Agnew. 24: 463-4.

Flour.
Bread-making at the Paris exposition. W. H. Wiley. 30: 303-9.

Flower, Roswell P.
Is non-partisanship in municipal government feasible? 23: 531-8.

Flying machines. See Aerial navigation.

Flynt, Josiah.
Criminal in the open. 22: 734-43.

Folk lore.
Indian superstitions and legends. S. Pokegon. 25: 618-29.
Study of folk-lore. L. J. Vance. 22: 249-56.

Food.
See also Grain; Hygiene; Wheat.
Centennial stocktaking: a retrospect. J. Schoenhof. 27: 325-38.
Food waste in American households. W. O. Atwater. 16:110-21.
Poisons in food and drink. C. Edson. 1: 572-82.
Secular changes in human nature. F. P. Cobbe. 9: 173-5.
What the coming man will eat. W. O. Atter. 13:488-99.

Foord, John.
Could Mr. Blaine carry New York? [1888.] 5: 237-46.

Foot-ball. See Athletics.

Foote, Allen Ripley.
Decisive breach in the Grand Army. 15: 452-8.
Degradation by pensions—the protest of loyal volunteers. 12:423-32.
Solution of the financial problem. 2: 208-17.

Foraker, John Benson.
Our war with Spain: its justice and necessity. 25:385-95.
Return of the Republican party. [1887.] 3: 545-58.

Force bill.
Disastrous effects of the Force bill. H. Smith. 13:686-92.

Ford, Alexander Hume.
Our neglected and prospective inland waterways. 31:181-96.

Ford, Worthington Chauncey.
Fisheries dispute. 2:174-81.

Foreign missions. See Missions.

Forestry.
Forestry fires. H: Gannett. 26: 406-12.
Is a timber famine imminent? H: Gannett. 30:147-56.
Sheep and the forests. E. V. Wilcox. 31:311-17.

Fort, John Fanklin.
Reformation of criminals. 32: 730-6.

Foshay, P. M., M. D.
Organization of the medical profession. 32: 166-71.

Foster, Elijah C.
Reformatory or punitive prison management. 12:496-504.

Foster, Frank K.
Condition of the American working-class. 24: 711-22.

Foulke, William Dudley.
Are Presidential appointments for sale? 16: 399-404.
Spellbinders. 30:658-72.

Fournier, August.
Francis Joseph and his realm. 21:201-18.

Fourth of July.
Fourth of July. [Sonnet] C: L. Moore. 15:521.
How the Fourth of July should be celebrated. J. W. Howe. 15: 567-74.

Fowler, Charles Newell.
Financial and currency reform imperative. 22: 713-21.

Fowler, Frank.
Outlook for decorative art in America. 18 686-93.

Fox, William Carlton.
Next Pan-American conference. 30:294-302.
Our relations with Germany. 29: 513-22.

Fraenkel, J. E.
Production of gold. 16:768-73.

France, Anatole.
Chief influences in my career. 20:344-55.

France.
See also French Canadians.
French feeling towards Germany. C: C. Pelletan. 12:453-71.
What the world owes to France. J. Schoenhof. 28: 283-92.

France—Agriculture.
Possibilities of agriculture. P. Kropotkin. 9: 615-26.

France—Army.
Case of Captain Dreyfus. 23:448-62.
Dreyfus affair. Y. Guyot. 26:257-78.
Glance at the European armies. T. A. Dodge. 13: 566-9.

France—Colonies.
England and France in West Africa. T: G. Bowles. 25:144-58.

France—Education.
France as a field for American students. S. Newcomb. 23:320-6.
French college sixty years ago. J. Simon. 21. 659-70.
Higher education of women in France. A.. T. Smith. 30: 503-12.
Women in European universities. A. Zimmern. 19:192-4.

France—Foreign relations.
Germany and China. M. von Brant. 25: 257-66.

France—History.
Boulanger, Rise of. G. C. Téner. 7:209-25.
Alexis de Tocqueville's "Recollections." K. Blind. 24:744-60.
Sale of Texas to Spain. H: S. Boutell. 31: 530-41.

French Revolution.
Encouragements in the present crisis. A. D. White. 22:16-30.

France—Industries and resources.
France in 1789 and 1889. F: Harrison. 9: 1-12.
Work and wages in France. W. B. Scaife. 30: 35-50.

France—Manners and customs.
Home life in France. P. G. Hamerton. 11: 568-77.

France—Politics and government.
French political stability and economic unrest. L. Lévy-Bruhl. 14: 653-9.
Stability of the French republic. J. Simon. 10: 383-94.

France—Social conditions.
Century's labor legislation in France. W. B. Scaife. 28:209-20.
French political stability and economic unrest. L. Lévy Bruhl. 14:653-9.
Labor in France, Organized. W. B. Scaife. 29:455-64.
Socialism in France. G. Clémenceau. 23:373-84.
Women's rights movement in France. J. E. Schmahl. 22:79-92.

Francis Joseph I., Emperor of Austria.
Francis Joseph and his realm. A. Fournier. 21:201-18.

Frantz, Henri.
Edmond de Goncourt. 22: 176-81.

Fraternities. See College fraternities.

Frechette, Louis Honore.
United States for French Canadians. 16:336-45.

Free Coinage.. See Silver.

Free Institutions. See Democracy; Liberty.

Free Trade. See Tariff.

Freedom.
See also Liberty.
Religious discussion, Freedom of. F. M Müller. 11:38-49.
What the world owes to France. J. Schoenhof. 28:283-92.

Freeman, Edward Augustus.
Dangers to the peace of Europe. 12: 297-311.
Debt of the old world to the new. 14: 451-9
Review of my opinions. 13:145-57.

Fremantle, Rear Admiral Edmond Robert.
Naval aspects of the Japan-China war. 20: 531-46.

French, Alice. See Thanet, Octave, pseud.

French Academy.
French Academy. H: Houssaye. 20: 682-94.

French Canadian.
Attitude of the French Canadians. H. Beaugrand. 7:521-30.
French Canada and the Dominion. W. B. Harte. 10: 323-34.

French Canadian—*Cont.*
New England influences in French Canada. Obstacles to annexation. J: D. S. C. Lorne. 6: E: Farrer. 23: 308-19. 634-43.
United States for French Canadians. L: H. Frechette. 16:336-45.

Friend, E.
Paris Bourse. 32: 232-43.

Friends, Society of.
Confessions of a Quaker. 3:199-208.

Froebel, Friedrich.
Philosophy of Friedrich Froebel. R. Eucken. 30:172-9.
Some defects of the kindergarten in America. G. S. Hall. 28:579-91.

Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
Interviewer. 1:183-90.

Froud, A. G.
Last winter's tragedies of the sea. [1889] 28: 363-73.

Fruit.
International relations disturbed by an insect. L. O. Howard. 25: 569-73.
Profits of fruit-culture in California. L. A. Sheldon. 11:662-71.

Frye, William Pierce.
South-western commerce and Gulf harbors. 11: 291-301.

Fuel.
See also Coal; Gas.
World's supply of fuel. W J McGee. 7: 553-64.

Fulton, John.
Why the revised version has failed. 3:353-63.

Funerals.
Our barbarous funeral customs. J. Snyder. 5: 666-72.
Reproach of mourning. J. M. Oxley. 2:608-14.

Future life.
Causes of belief in immortality. L. F. Ward. 8: 98-107.
Glimmerings of a future life. R: Hodgson. 21. 247-56.
Idea of life after death. J: P. Lesley. 10:207-15.
Is Andover Romanizing? F. L. Patton. 3: 327-38.
Is faith in a future life declining? E.. S. Phelps. 17: 380-4.
Is there another life? G. Smith. 21:607-19.
Problem of immortality—some recent mediumistic phenomena. J. H. Hyslop. 25: 736-48.

Gage, Lyman Judson.
Civil service and the merit system. 27:705-12.

Galton, Francis.
Economics of genius. J: M. Robertson. 25: 178-90.

Gambling.
See also Betting; Lotteries.
Increase of gambling and its forms. W. B. Curtis. 12:281-92.
Licensed gambling in Belgium. G: F. Babbitt. 32: 481-7.
Suppression of the lottery and other gambling. N. Smyth. 19:238-48.

Game.
Big game disappearing in the West. T. Roosevelt. 15:767-74.

Games.
Can we revive the Olympic games? P. Shorey. 19:313-23.

Gandhi, Virchand R.
Why Christian missions have failed in India. 17:160-6.

Gannett, Henry.
Forest fires. 26:406-12.
Is a timber famine imminent? 30:147-56.
New congressional apportionment. 30: 568-7..
Statistical blunders. 31:683-7.

Garczynski, Edward Rudolf.
Jugglery in art. 1: 592-6.2.

Gardner, A. P.
School system of Porto Rico. 26:.11-7.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe.
Crispi and Italian unity. K. Blind. 32: 298-308.

Garland, Hamlin.
Literary emancipation of the West. 16: 156-66.
Productive conditions of American literature. 17:690-8.
Work of an art association in western towns. 19:606-9.

Garner, Richard Lynch.
Phonographic studies of speech. 13: 778-87.
Speech of monkeys. 13: 246-56.

Garnett, Louis A.
Crux of the money controversy: has gold risen? 18: 573-86.

Garrigues, Henry Jacques.
Woman and the bicycle. 20:578-87.

Gas.
Municipal control of gas works. B. C. Keeler. 8:286-96.
Natural gas supply. N. S. Shaler. 3:305-12.
Some recent municipal gas history. E: W. Bemis. 25:72-82.
World's supply of fuel. W J McGee. 7: 553-66.

Gaster, M.
Truth about Zionism. 29:230-9.

Gatchell, Charles.
Methods of mind readers. 11:192-204.

Gautemala.
Central America: its resources and commerce. W: E. Curtis. 25:167-73.

Geffcken, Friedrich Heinrich.
Emperor William II. 11: 481-500.
European situation. 21:100-8.
German socialism and literary sterility. 14: 660-72.
Germans as emigrants and colonists. 13: 200 11.
Is the British empire stable? 18:161-72.
Pope and the future of the papacy. 12:577-88.
Russian finance: a bad investment. 11:601-10.

Genealogy.
Manufacture of ancestors. J: D. Champlin, jr. 10:565-72.

Genius.
Economics of genius. J: M. Robertson. 25: 178-90.
Genius and woman's intuition. L. F. Ward. 9: 401-48.
Success, Broadening the way to. L. F. Ward. 4:340-50.

Gennadius, J.
American archaeological work in Greece. 23: 432-47.
American excavations in Greece. 23: 50-64; 24: 372-84.
American excavations in Greece: Sparta and Corinth. 24:619-29.
Modern archaeology: recent excavations in Greece. 21: 361-15, 735-46; 22: 327-38, 607-23.
Teaching Greek as a living language. 18:228-37.

Geography.
See also Arctic regions; Explorers.
American geographical names. A. C. Coxe. 4: 67-77.
Ignorance of education and the project of an international university. A. Heilprin. 29: 71-8.
Place of geography in the elementary schools. W: T. Harris. 32: 539-50.
Tasks left for the explorer. A. Heilprin. 15: 680-96.

Geology.
See also Glaciers.
Cause of earthquakes. J: W. Powell. 2: 370-91.
Changes of level of the Great Lakes. G. K. Gilbert. 5: 417-28.
Ignatius Donnelly's comet. A. Winchell. 4: 105-15.
Natural gas supply. N. S. Shaler. 3:305-12.
Sea. Encroachments of. W J McGee. 9: 437-49.
World's supply of fuel. W J McGee. 7: 553-66.

George, Henry.
Henry George's mistake about land. W: T. Harris. 3:433-42.
Henry George's mistakes. T: G. Shearman. 8:40-52.
Progress and poverty. Review. G: Gunton. 3: 15-28.

Georgia.

Convict system of Georgia. R. A. Felton. 2: 484-90.

Germ theory. See Bacteria.

Germany.

Anti-English feeling among the Germans. F. M. Müller. 30:1-12.

Are the Germans still a nation of thinkers? R. Eucken. 26: 592-602.

Bismarck: the strongest personality since Napoleon. T. A. Dodge. 19:257-75.

Civil code of Germany. R. Sohm. 28: 160-71.

Compulsory state insurance: its effects in Germany. J: G. Brooks. 16: 122-8.

Emperor William II. F. H. Geffcken. 11:481-500; P. Lindenberg. 23: 327-42.

French feeling toward Germany. C: C. Pelletan. 12: 453-71.

German art of today. F. Avenarius. 28:518-28.

Germans as emigrants and colonists. W. H. Geffcken. 13:200-11.

Imperialization of Germany. T: Davidson. 23: 246-56.

Status of religion in Germany. R. Eucken. 32: 387-97.

Workmen's insurance in Germany. F: W: Taussig. 8:159-69.

Germany—Army.

Balloon in warfare. H. Hergesell. 26:1-13.

Glance at the European armies. T. A. Dodge. 13:569-71.

Moltke and his generalship. J. von Verdy du Vernois. 21:628-40.

von Moltke and future warfare. T. A. Dodge. 11:353-66.

Germany—Commerce.

Commercial relations of the United States and Germany. J. H. Gore. 28:493-502.

German tariff proposals. J. Schoenhof. 32: 105-15.

Is England's industrial supremacy a myth? S. N. D. North. 23:108-12.

Our relations with Germany. W: C. Fox. 29: 513-22.

Germany—Education.

Liberty in teaching in the German universities. R. Eucken. 24: 476-86.

Plan to free the schools from politics. J. M. Rice. 16:500-7.

School system of Germany. T. Ziegler. 25: 457-70.

Women in European universities. A. Zimmern 19:194-9.

Germany—Foreign relations.

Germany and China. M. von Brant. 25:257-66.

Germany and Great Britain. A. von Schäffle. 26: 321-30, 459-70.

Kiaochou: a German colonial experiment. C: Denby, jr. 29: 572-83.

Germany—History.
Bismarck. D. Schafer. 26:188-95.
Kaiser's speeches and German history. K. Blind. 31:432-41.

Germany—Industries and resources.
Struggle for commercial empire. C: A. Conant. 27:427-40.

Germany—Social conditions.
German socialism and literary sterility. F. H. Geffcken. 14:660-72.
Programme of German socialism. W. Liebknecht. 18: 652-63.

Germany—Tariff.
Free-trade tendency of William II. P. Bigelow. 15:212-8.
German tariff proposals. J. Schoenhof. 32: 105-15.

Germans in America.
"German Americans" and the Lord's day. W: C. Doane. 20:733-8.
"German vote" and the Republican party. F: W: Holls. 20:588-604.

Gerrymander.
Art of Gerrymandering. W. C. Hamm. 9: 538-51.
Perils of our national elections. G: F. Edmunds. 12:694-6.

Ghent, W. J.
American workman's "Golden age." 31:688-97.

Ghosts.
Notes on ghosts. A. Lang. 10: 452-62.

Gibbon, Edward.
New letters of Edward Gibbon. F. Harrison. 23: 84-95.
New memoirs of Edward Gibbon. F. Harrison. 22: 749-60.

Gibbs, Henry Hucks.
Crisis in silver. 14: 553-70.

Gibson, Edgar J.
Reciprocity and foreign trade. 32: 466-80.

Gibson, George Rutledge.
Financial excitement and its causes. 15: 483-93.

Giddings, Joshua Reed.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 142-4.

Gifts.
Uses of rich men in a republic. F. Harrison. 16: 478-88.

Gilbert, Grove Karl.
Changes of level of the Great Lakes. 5: 417-28.

Gilder, Jeannette Leonard.
Books that have helped me. 4: 207-12.

Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau.
Formative influences. 10: 607-17.

Gill, Theodore.
Sea-serpent myth. 3: 84-95.

Gilman, Nicholas Paine.
Profit-sharing. 4: 96-104.

Gilmour, Alan P.
Wanted—an opposition. 32: 700-3.

Gilmour, Richard.
What shall the public schools teach: 5: 454-60.

Girton college.
English university life for women. A. J. Clough. 12: 358-67.

Glaciers.
Recent views about glaciers. A. Winchell. 10: 306-14.

Gladden, Washington.
Can our social ills be remedied? 8: 18-27.
Embattled farmers. 10: 315-22.
Is labor a commodity? 1: 468-76.
Socialism and unsocialism. 3: 122-30.

Gladstone, William Ewart.
Lost leader. T: Hughes. 8: 1-17.
Mr. Gladstone's claims to greatness. D. S. Miller. 4: 553-60.
William Ewart Gladstone. J. McCarthy. 25: 513-33.

Glass.
American art supreme in colored glass. L: C. Tiffany. 15: 621-8.

Gleed, Charles Sumner.
Mr. Godkin on the West: a protest. 21:641-30.
True significance of Western unrest. 16: 251-60.
Wealth and business relations of the West. 14: 631-43.

Gleed, James Willis.
Is New York more civilized than Kansas? 17: 217-34.
Western lands and mortgages. 11: 468-71.
Western mortgages. 9: 93-105.

Gmelin, Leopold.
American architecture from a German point of view. 27: 690-704.

God.
See also Religion; Theology.
Present outlook for Christianity. W: S: Lilly. 2: 317-28.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence.
Conditions of good colonial government. 27: 190-203.
Duty of educated men in a democracy. 17: 39-51.
Idleness and immorality. 13: 334-43.
Money interests in political affairs. 10: 1-10.
Political situation. 21: 257-70.
Public opinion and the civil service. 8: 237-47.
Republican party and the negro. 7: 246-57.
Was the Enim expedition piratical? 10: 633-44.
Who will pay the bills of socialism? 17: 394-405.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence.
Mr. Godkin on the West: a protest. C: S. Gleed. 21: 641-50.

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.
Goethe archives. E. Schmidt. 19: 723-36.

Gold, Eliza.
"Pastoral letter": is the church yet so timid? 19: 618-28.

Gold.
See also Bimetallism; Money; Silver; Yukon district; also names of countries—Finance, Treasury.
Alaska and the new gold-field. W: H. Dall. 24: 16-26.
Bimetallic parity under a gold standard. J. F. de Navarro. 15: 225-31.
Causes of gold exports. G. G. Williams. 11: 717-8.
Crux of the money controversy: has gold risen? L: A. Garnett. 18: 573-86.
Downfall of certain financial fallacies. D: A. Wells. 16: 131-49.
Gold and other resources of the far West. J. A. Latcha. 26: 97-107.
Gold basis fixed by commerce itself. E: Atkinson. 16: 737-46.
Have we sufficient gold in circulation? R. P. Falkner. 27: 740-51.
Increasing supply of gold. G: E. Roberts. 26: 656-67.
Need of an international monetary agreement. F. H. Head. 17: 455-66.
Production of gold. J. E. Fraenkel. 16:768-73.
Why gold is exported. A. S. Heidelbach. 18: 647-51.

Gompers, Samuel.
Strikes and the coal-miners. 24: 27-33.

Goncourt, Edmond de.
Edmond de Goncourt. H. Frantz. 22: 176-81.

Goode, John.
Hampton Roads conference. 29: 92-103.

Goodloe, Daniel Reaves.
Western farm mortgages. 10: 346-55.

Goodrich, Joseph King.
Chinese daily life. 28: 197-208.
Some Japanese ways. 26: 673-83.

Goodwin, Christina.
Appeal to housekeepers. 19: 753-60.

Gore, James Howard.
Commercial relations of the United States and Germany. 28: 493-502.
Holland's care for its poor. 21: 228-36.
Metric system and international commerce. 31: 739-44.
Profit-sharing labor unions of Antwerp. 18: 117-21.

Gosse, Edmund.
Has America produced a poet? 6: 176-86.
Is verse in danger? 10: 517-26.
Limits of realism in fiction. 9: 391-400.
Making a name in literature. 8: 189-98.
What is a great poet? 7: 175-84.

Gothenburg system.
Brandy and socialism: the Gothenburg plan. J: G. Brooks. 14: 514-26.
Gothenburg system and our liquor traffic. E. R. L. Gould. 17: 103-13.
Liquor legislation in Norway. F. G. Peabody. 26: 551-60.
Temperance problem: past and future. E. R. L. Gould. 18: 339-51.

Gould, Elgin Ralston Lovell.
Gothenburg system and our liquor traffic. 17: 103-13.
How Baltimore helped the idle. 17: 497-504.
Only cure for slums. 19: 495-500.
Temperance problem: past and future. 18: 339-51.

Gould, George Milbry.
Is medicine a science? 8: 417-27.

Gould, Jay.
Jay Gould. G: A. Townsend. 2: 87-95.
Socialism, Jay Gould and. A. T. Hadley. 14: 686-93.

Government. See Government control; Political science.

Government by injunction.
Recent labor rulings by federal courts. A. F. Walker. 15: 311-22.

Government control.
First steps toward nationalism. E: Bellamy. 10: 174-84.
Government and the telegraph. S. M. Cullom. 4: 561-72.
Government regulation of railways. J. F. Wilson. 5: 469-76.
Interstate commerce commission and rate-making. J. Nimmo, jr. 24: 92-106.
Menacing socialism in the Western states. F. B. Tracy. 15: 332-42.
National control of railways. F. Taylor. 5: 299-319.
Outlook for public ownership. A. Watkins. 32: 201-16.
Plutocracy and paternalism. L. F. Ward. 20: 300-10.
Programme of the Nationalists. E: Bellamy. 17: 81-91.
Railways under government control. W. M. Acworth. 11: 79-90.
Steps toward government control of railroads. C. D. Wright. 18: 704-13.
Uniform laws for railways. F. Taylor. 6: 81-91.

Graffenried, Clare de.
Condition of wage-earning women. 15:68-82.
Need of better homes for wage-earners. 21: 301-12.

Grain.
Centennial stocktaking. J. Schoenhof. 27: 325-38, 605-20.
Impending deficiency of bread-stuffs. C. W. Davis. 24: 173-85.

Grammar.
Study of English. J: Earle. 13:75-84.

Grand Army of the Republic.
Complete history of the Farnham Post revolt. J: J. Finn. 15: 532-40.
Decisive breach in the Grand Army. A. R. Foote. 15: 452-8.
Grand Army as a pension agency. C: M. Leoser. 15: 522-31.

Grange.
The grange. K. L. Butterfield. 31: 231-42.

Graves, Frank Pierrepont.
Need of training for the college presidency. 32: 680-5.

Great Britain.
Does government service pay? A. M. Low. 29: 627-31.
Is the British empire stable? F. H. Geffcken. 18: 161-72.
Victorian Greater Britain and its future. T: Davidson. 23: 629-40.

Great Britain—Army.
English intelligence department. A. Griffiths. 30: 343-52.
Glance at the European armies. T. A. Dodge. 13: 562-4.
War's aftermath. W. K. Rose. 27: 339-49.

Great Britain—Cabinet.
English governing oligarchy. S. Low. 25: 203-13.

Great Britain—Colonies.
See also Boers; Imperial federation; South Africa; Transvaal.
Africa: present and future. O. P. Austin. 28: 427-41.
British rule in the Dominion of Canada. J: G: Bourinot. 31: 1-14.
Canada's relations with the United States. J: G: Bourinot. 25: 329-40.
Colonies and dependencies. C: K: Adams. 27: 33-46.
Colonies of the world and their government. O. P. Austin. 27: 303-19.
Conditions of good colonial government, E. L. Godkin. 27: 190-203.
Does colonization pay? O. P. Austin. 28: 621-31.
England and France in West Africa. T: G. Bowles. 25: 144-58.
England and the famine in India. E: W. Hopkins. 24: 342-9.
England and the higher morality. W. Hopkins. 28: 566-70.
England, Portugal, and the South African republics. den B. Poortugael. 32: 15-23.
Hawaii and the changing front of the world. J: R. Proctor. 24: 34-45.
Imperial and colonial preferential trade. J: Charlton. 30: 180-90.
Is the power of England declining? A. Vambéry. 6: 221-34.

Naval officers and colonial administration. C. A. G. Bridge. 27: 662-4.
Pacification by arson. 31: 726-38.
Union of English-speaking peoples. J. D. Champlin, jr. 5: 156-66.
What the crushing of Mahdiism signifies. F. C. Penfield. 28: 708-18.

Great Britain—Commerce.

Commercial position of the British empire. B. Taylor. 32:3-14.
Development of British shipping. B. Taylor. 30: 463-77.
England's decadence in the West Indies. B. Adams. 27: 464-78.
Imperial and colonial preferential trade. J: Charlton. 30: 180-90.
Isolation or imperialism? J: R. Proctor. 26: 14-26.
New era for the United States. G: W. Medley. 15: 24-30.

Great Britain—Constitution.

Trial of popular government. J. M. Love. 5: 591-602.

Great Britain—Foreign relations.

See also Eastern question; Far eastern question; Venezuela.
Anglo-American arbitration treaty. F. R. Coudert. 23: 13-22.
Arbitration treaty, Some comment upon. T. S. Woolsey. 23: 23-7.
Britain's exploitation of the Nile valley. F. C. Penfield. 24: 698-710.
Cost of an Anglo-American war. E: Atkinson. 21: 74-88.
England and Egypt. A. S. White. 25: 59-71.
England and Russia in the far east. G. Drage. 26: 129-35.
England, Turkey and India. T: G. Bowles. 24: 129-36.
English sentiment toward the United States. S. Low. 26: 364-73.
European situation. F. H. Geffcken. 21: 100-8.
Germany and Great Britain. A. von Schaffle. 26: 321-30, 459-70.
Great Britain and the United States. C: W. Dilke. 26: 521-8.
Russia, England, and the United States. A. M. Low. 28: 172-81.

Great Britain—History.

See also Victoria.
Repetition of history in our war with Spain. S. L. Thurlow. 25: 724-32.

Great Britain—Industries and resources.

American view of the British industrial situation. J: P. Young. 31: 472-87.
Menace to England's commercial supremacy. J: P. Young. 27: 204-16.
Struggle for commercial empire. C: A. Conant. 27: 427-40.

Great Britain—Parliament.

Anecdotic side of parliamentary dissolutions. M. J. Griffin. 20: 91-102.

Stability of the House of Lords. J. C. Hopkins. 17: 329-39.

Great Britain—Politics and government.

See also Gladstone, W: E.

British corrupt practices act. H: James. 15: 129-41.

British general election. H: W. Lucy. 30: 191-201.

Causes of the Liberal defeat. G: W. E. Russell. 20: 160-9.

Crisis in English history. H. Maxwell. 20: 144-59.

Democracy in England. H: Labouchere. 8: 531-41.

English governing oligarchy. S. Low. 25: 203-13.

Labor and politics in Great Britain. J. K. Hardie. 29: 726-33.

Liberal party: a menace to English democracy. H. E. Mahood. 31: 587-98.

Liberal party in England. 30: 513-26.

Lord Rosebery and the liberal crisis in England. J. C. Hopkins. 17: 139-47.

Lost leader. T: Hughes. 8: 1-17.

Social reform and the general election. [1900]. T: Burke. 29: 523-31.

Statesmanship in England and in the United States. G: F. Hoar. 23: 709-22.

Studies of notable men: Lord Rosebery. J. McCarthy. 19: 224-37.

Studies of notable men: Mr. Joseph Chamberlain. J. McCarthy. 19: 448-57.

"Why, whence, and whither?" J. McCarthy. 20: 170-80.

Women in English politics. M. G. Fawcett. 14: 453-64.

Great Britain—Tariff.

American view of the British industrial situation. J: P. Young. 31: 472-87.

Free trade, Has England profited by? S: C. Lister. 14: 324-36.

Tariff tendencies in Great Britain. T: G. Bowles. 27: 641-50.

Great Lakes.

Canals from the Great Lakes to the sea. T: W. Symons. 29: 203-16.

Changes of level of the Great Lakes. G. K. Gilbert. 5: 417-28.

Our lake commerce and ways to the sea. C. K. Davis. 12: 729-39.

Greece—Ancient.

American archaeological work in Greece. J. Gennadius. 23: 432-47.

American excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 23: 50-64; 24: 372-84.

American excavations in Greece: Sparta and Corinth. J. Gennadius. 24: 619-29.

Can we revive the Olympic games? P. Shorey. 19: 313-23.
Modern archaeology: recent excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 21: 361-75, 735-46; 22: 327-38, 607-23.

Greece—Modern.
How the Greeks were defeated. F: Palmer. 24: 350-65.
Ignominy of Europe. T: Davidson. 23: 282-9.
Modern Greece. J: S. Blackie. 23: 113-28.
The powers and the Graeco-Turkish war. T. S. Woolsey. 23: 513-22.

Greek language.
Shall Greek be taught in the high schools? W. F. Webster. 28: 459-68.
Teaching Greek as a living language. J. Gennadius. 18: 228-37.
To ancient Greek through modern? No! P. Shorey. 18: 602-8.

Greek letter fraternities. See College fraternities.

Greeley, Horace.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 270-2, 403-4, 411-2.

Greely, Adolphus Washington.
Alcohol in high latitudes. 3: 613-21.
Future of Arctic exploration. 1: 235-45.
What we know about the weather. 1: 583-91.
Will Dr. Nansen succeed? 11: 710-16.

Green, George Walton.
Ethics of party loyalty. 20: 419-28.
Facts about civil service reform. 1: 486-94.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. 21: 540-57.

Greenbacks. See Paper money.

Greene, Maj. Henry Alexander.
Four legs and two legs. 30: 673-6.

Greene, Mary A.
Results of the woman-suffrage movement. 17: 413-24.

Greenslet, Ferris.
Chaucer. 30: 375-84.
Theory of the drama. 27: 631-40.

Griffin, Martin J.
Anecdotic side of parliamentary dissolutions. 20: 91-102.

Griffis, William Elliot.
Political progress in Japan. 10: 701-7.
Representative government in Japan. 7: 404-14.

Griffiths, Arthur.
English intelligence department. 30: 343-52.

Grinnell, W. Morton.
Single standard inevitable. 24: 217-24.

Grosvenor, Charles Henry.
Negro problem in the south. 29: 720-5.

Groszmann, Maximilian P. E.
Teacher and his duties. 28: 66-73.

Guernsey, Island of.
Possibilities of agriculture. P. Kropotkin. 9: 623-6.

Guilmant, Alexandre.
Organ music and organ-playing. 25: 83-9.

Gulf of Mexico.
South-western commerce and Gulf harbors. W: P. Frye. 11: 291-301.

Gulf stream.
Climate and the gulf stream. J. W. Redway. 10: 237-42.

Gunpowder.
Gunpowder and its successors. F. M. Barber. 9: 579-88.
Smokeless cannon powder. H. Maxim. 30: 595-604.
Use of high explosives in war. H: L. Abbot. 6: 65-73.

Gunton, George.
Henry George's economic heresies. 3: 15-28.
Shall an eight-hour system be adopted? 1: 136-48.

Guyot, Yves.
Dreyfus affair. 26: 257-78.

Hadley, Arthur Twining.
Ely's "Socialism and social reform." 18: 184-91.
Jay Gould and socialism. 14: 686-93.
Outlook for industrial peace. 8: 53-60.
Railway passenger rates. 11: 215-20.
Remedies for railway troubles. 5: 429-35.

Hague, James Duncan.
Cost of silver and the profits of mining. 15: 60-7.

Hague, The.
Conference at the Hague. W: T: Stead. 28: 1-12.
Hague peace conference. E: E. Hale. 31: 197-208.

Hale, Edward Everett.
Books that have helped me. 3: 29-38.
Choice of an occupation. 3: 604-12.
Congestion of cities. 4: 527-35.
Formative influences. 10: 64-71.
Hague peace conference. 31: 197-208.
How I was educated. 1: 55-63.
Market for books. 7: 481-7.

Hale, Matthew.
How the New York senate was captured. 13: 179-92.
Useless risk of the ballot for women. 17: 406-12.

Hale, William Bayard.
Another year of church entertainments. 22: 396-405.
Impotence of churches in a manufacturing town. 18: 288-300.

Religious analysis of a New England town. 17: 71-80.
Religious study of a Baptist town. 18: 694-703.
Study of church entertainments. 20: 570-7.

Hall, Edwin Herbert.
Liquid air and motive power. 27: 713-6.

Hall, Granville Stanley.
American universities and the training of teachers. 17: 148-59.
Child-study and its relation to education. 29: 688-702.
Child-study: the basis of exact education. 16: 429-41.
College philosophy. 29: 409-22.
Ideal school as based on child study. 32: 24-39.
New psychology as a basis of education. 17: 710-20.
Research the vital spirit of teaching. 17: 558-70.
Scholarships, fellowships, and the training of professors. 17: 443-54.
Some defects of the kindergarten in America. 28: 579-91.
Training of teachers. 10: 11-22.
Universities and the training of professors. 17: 297-309.

Hall, Prescott Farnsworth.
New problems of immigration. 30: 555-67.

Hall, Uriel S.
Income tax: reasons in its favor. 17: 14-8.

Halstead, Murat.
American annexation and armament. 24: 56-66.
Nullifiers of the constitution. 4: 376-87.
Torrid zone of our politics. 4: 634-43.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
Chief influences in my career. 18: 415-24.
Home life in France. 11: 568-77.
Learning of languages. 13: 219-31.

Hamilton, Adelbert.
Great railway debt. 6: 155-66.
Reducing the cost of insurance. 7: 424-35.

Hamilton, Allan McLane.
American winter-resorts. 15: 52-9.

Hamilton, Gail. pseud. See Dodge, M. Abigail.

Hamlin, Alfred Dwight Foster.
Plea for architectural studies. 31: 626-38.
Rights of foreigners in Turkey. 23: 523-30.

Hamlin, Cyrus.
Attitude of Russia. 3: 284-95.

Hamm, Walter C.
Art of gerrymandering. 9: 538-51.

Hammond, William Alexander.
Coming man. 1: 75-82.
Evolution of the boycott. 1: 369-76.
Mysterious disappearances. 3: 69-76.

Hampton, Wade.
What negro supremacy means. 5: 383-95.

Hampton Roads conference.
Hampton Roads conference. J: Goode. 29: 92-103.

Handel, Georg Friedrich.
Handel revival in Germany. B. Schrader. 25: 191-202.

Hanging. See Capital punishment.

Hapgood, Norman.
Theory of dramatic criticism. 27: 120-8.

Harbors.
Needs of New York harbor. H. C. Taylor. 2: 574-82.
South-western commerce and gulf harbors. W: P: Frye. 11: 291-301.

Hardie, J. Keir.
Labor and politics in Great Britain. 29: 726-33.

Hardy, Thomas.
Profitable reading of fiction. 5: 57-70.
Thomas Hardy and his novels. W: Sharp. 13: 583-93.

Harmsworth, Alfred.
"Tabloid journalism": its causes and effects. A. M. Low. 31: 56-61.

Harper, William Rainey.
Pay of American college professors. 16: 96-109.

Harris, Joseph S.
Our anthracite supply and distribution. 13: 193-9.

Harris, William Torrey.
Books that have helped me. 3: 142-51.
Edward Bellamy's vision. 8: 199-208.
Henry George's mistake about land. 3: 433-42.
How I was educated. 1: 552-61.
Is there work enough for all? 25: 224-36.
Place of geography in the elementary schools. 32: 539-50.
Statistics versus socialism. 24: 186-99.
What shall the public schools teach? 4: 573-81.

Harrison, Benjamin.
Compulsory dishonesty. 22: 129-35.
Mr. Harrison's sound administration. J. R. Hawley. 13: 650-61.

Harrison, Frederic.
Anthony Trollope's place in literature. 19: 324-37.
Art and shoddy: a reply to criticisms. 15. 718-26.
Carlyle's place in literature. 17: 537-60.
Charles Kingsley's place in literature. 19: 29-72.
Charlotte Bronte's place in literature. 19: 29-40.
Decadence in modern art. 15: 428-38.
Decadence of romance. 15: 216-24.
Dickens' place in literature. 18: 543-53.

Disraeli's place in literature. 18: 192-203.
English literature of the Victorian age. 16: 703-14.
Formative influences. 10: 152-64.
France in 1789 and 1889. 9: 1-12.
George Eliot's place in literature. 20: 66-78.
Literary and municipal problems in England. 14: 644-52.
Macaulay's place in literature. 18: 80-94.
New letters of Edward Gibbon. 23: 84-95.
New memoirs of Edward Gibbon. 22: 749-60.
Revival of the drama. 16: 184-94.
Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary products. Review. W: P. Trent. 30: 119-28.
Thackeray's place in literature. 18: 326-38.
Thoughts about education. 12: 488-95.
Uses of rich men in a republic. 16: 478-88.

Harrison, Thomas Skelton.
Egypt under Lord Cromer. 27: 651-61.

Harrisse, Henry.
When did John Cabot discover North America? 23:463-75.

Hart, Albert Bushnell.
Are our moral standards shifting? 18:513-22.
Do the people wish reform? 9:47-56.
McMaster's "History of the United States". 19:375-9.

Hart, Ernest.
Medical etiquette, quacks and secret remedies. 16:195-203.

Harte, Walter Blackburn.
Drift toward annexation. 7:361-72.
French Canada and the Dominion. 10: 323-34.

Harter, Michael D.
Campaign committees: a plan for more effective management. 14:39-41.
Free coinage the blight of our commerce. 13: 281-4.
Kind of money that would rule the world. 17:603-8.
Plan for a permanent bank system. 12:186-95.

Harvard University.
Co-education, Progress of. C:F. Deens. 3:639.
President Eliot's twenty-five years of service. C: F. Thwing. 17: 35[illegible]-[illegible].

Harvey, William Hope.
"Coin's" food for the gullible. J. L. Laughlin. 19:573-85.
Free silver argument. 17: 401-9.
Financial bronco. T. S. Van Dyke. 21:651-8.
Grotesque fallacies of the free-silver argument. J: D. Warner. 19: 410-8.

Hasse, Adelaide R.
Nation's records. 25:598-602.

Hauptmann, Gerhart.
Dramas of Gerhart Hauptmann. G. Kobbé. 24:432-41.

Havana, Cuba.
Colonel Waring on the sanitation of Havana. G: E. Hill. 26:529-46.

Hawaii.
Duty of annexing Hawaii. J: T. Morgan. 23: 11-16.
Education in Hawaii. H: S. Townsend. 24: 612-8.
Grave obstacles to Hawaiian annexation. T. M. Cooley. 15: 389-406.
Hawaii and our future sea-power. A. T. Mahan. 15:1-11.
Hawaii and the changing front of the world. J: R. Procter. 24:34-45.
Hawaii's real story. F. L. Clark. 29:555-65.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. G: W. Green. 21:548-51.
Our blundering foreign policy. H: C. Lodge. 19: 8-16.
People of Hawaii. H: S. Townsend. 25:585-92.
Policy of annexation for America. J. Bryce. 24:385-95.
Proposed annexation of Hawa..a. S. M. White. 23:723-36.
Reciprocity, Development of the policy of J: B. Osborne. 25:684-5
Review of the Hawaiian controversy. J. Schouler. 16:670-89.
Unconstitutionality of the Hawaiian treaty. D: Agnew. 24:461-70.
What shall we do with the Philippines? C: Denby. 27:48-50.

Hawlet, Joseph Roswell.
Mr. Harrison's sound administration. 13: 650-61.

Hawley, Frederick B.
Edward Atkinson's economic theories. 7:292-304.

Hawthorne, Julian.
Side-issue of expansion. 27:441-4.

Hay-Pauncefote treaty.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J. G. Whiteley. 29: 154-60; H: W. Rogers. 29: 355-69.
Monroe doctrine and Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J. G. Whiteley. 30:722-7.
U. K., U. S., and the ship canal. C: W. Dilke. 29:449-54.

Haygood, Attigus Green.
Black shadow in the South. 16:167-75.

Head, Franklin H.
Fair's results to the city of Chicago. 16:524-6.
Need of an international monetary agreement. 17:455-66.
World's Fair balance-sheet. 15:575-84.

Health. See Hygiene.

Health resorts.
American winter resorts. A. M. Hamilton 15:52-9.

Healy, Aaron Augustus.
Necessity for immediate tariff reduction. 16: 405-12.

Heath, Perry Sanford.
Lessons of the campaign. (1900) 30:385-93.
Political activity in the civil service. 26:413-26.

Heat.
See also Fuel.
Next great problems of science. R. H: Thurston. 14:42-50.

Hedge, Frederic Henry.
Hundred authors. 2: 293-8.

Heidelbach, Alfred S.
Why gold is exported. 18: 647-51.

Heilprin, Angelo.
Ignorance of education and the project of an international university. 29: 71-8.
Tasks left for the explorer. 15: 680-90.

Heine, Heinrich.
Heine-fountain controversy. W: Steinway. 20: 739-46.

Hemphill, James C.
Free coinage and the loss of southern statesmanship. 13: 295-9.

Hempl, George.
Passing of the four-year period. 28: 221-7.

Hendrix, Joseph Clifford.
Folly of further silver agitation. 17: 467-74.

Hennequin, Alfred.
Writing for the stage. 8: 705-16.

Hepburn, Alonzo Barton.
"Baltimore plan" of currency reform. 18: 385-95.
Bond-syndicate: its excellent work. 19: 658-66.

Heraeum.
American excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 24: 372-84.

Herbart, Johann Friedrich.
Pestalozzi and Herbart. W. Rein. 21: 346-60.

Herbert, Hilary Abner.
Fifty million appropriation and its lessons. 25: 267-75.
Plea for the navy. 24: 1-15.

Heredity.
See also Evolution.
Heredity of acquired characteristics. C. Lombroso. 24: 200-8.
Transmission of culture. L. F. Ward. 11: 312-9.

Heresy.
Other heresy trials and the Briggs case. P. Schaff. 12: 621-33.

Hergesell, H.
Balloon in warfare. 26: 1-13.

Hibben, John Grier.
Princeton College and patriotism. 22: 217-24.

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
English and American manners. 5: 521-31.
How I was educated. 1: 172-82.
Keats manuscript. 21: 420-4.
Unsolved problems in woman suffrage. 2: 439-49.

High license. See Temperance.

Highways. See Roads.

Hilder, F. F.
Philippine Islands. 25: 534-45.
Present and future of the Philippines. 29: 703-12.

Hill, David Bennett.
Future of the Democratic organization. 22: 641-58.
Political career and character of David B. Hill. 18: 257-69.

Hill, David Jayne.
Cost of universities. 8: 297-304.
The [Spanish] war and the extension of civilization. 26: 650-5.

Hill, Edward Emory.
Teaching in high schools as a life occupation for men. 29: 437-48.

Hill, George Everett.
Colonel Waring on the sanitation of Havana. 26: 529-46.

Hill, Robert Thomas.
Cuba, and its value as a colony. 25: 403-15.
Texas, past and present. 29: 734-50.
Value of Porto Rico. 27:414-9.

Hill, Thomas.
Books that have helped me. 4:388-96.
Way to teach English spelling. 7: 185-91.

Hinton, Richard Jackson.
Newer West. 9: 589-98.
Organizations of the discontented. 7: 540-52.

Hirsch, Baron de Geruth, Maurice.
Refuge for Russian Jews. 11: 627-33.
Studies of notable men: Baron de Hirsch. O. S. Straus. 21: 558-65.

Hisa, Michitaro.
Significance of the Japan-China war. 18: 216-27.

Historians.
Theodore Roosevelt as a historian. W: P. Trent. 21: 566-76.

History.
Art of writing history. W: E: H. Lecky. 14: 715-24.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 554-65.

Hjarne, Harald.
King Oscar of Sweden and Norway. 22: 164-75.

Ho Yow.
Attitude of the United States toward the Chinese. 29: 385-96.

Western benefits through China's development. 29: 79-91.

Hoadly, George.
Methods of ballot reform. 7: 623-33.

Hoar, George Frisbie.
Fate of the election bill. [1890]. 11: 127-36.
Has the Senate degenerated? 23: 129-44.
Reasons for Republican control. 13: 421-9.
Statesmanship in England and in the United States. 23: 709-22.
Sumner. 16: 549-59.

Hobbs, William Herbert.
Art as the handmaid of literature. 31: 370-82.

Hodgson, Richard.
Glimmerings of a future life. 21: 247-56.
Truth and fraud in spiritualism. 9: 218-30.

Hog.
Corn and cotton-seed. C. W. Davis. 24: 729-43.

Holden, Edward Singleton.
America's achievements in astronomy. 15: 744-52.
What we really know about Mars. 14: 359-68.
Wonderful new star of 1892. 16: 211-20.

Holland.
Holland's care for its poor. J. H. Gore. 21: 228-36.

Hollis, Frederick William.
"German vote" and the Republican party. 20: 588-604.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
Oliver Wendell Holmes. J: W. Chadwick. 18: 279-87.

Holst, Hermann von.
Shall the Senate rule the republic? 16: 263-71.

Holt, Henry.
Our international copyright law. 11: 438-43.
Punishment of anarchists and others. 17: 644-58.
Recoil of piracy. 5: 27-46.
Social discontent: its causes. 18: 664-78.
Social discontent—remedies. 19: 68-82, 169-86.

Holt, L. Emmett.
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria. 19: 106-17.

Home.
See also Domestic economy; Family; Servants; Woman.
Influence of historic homes on English character. Brabourne. 15: 232-41.

Homestead, Pa.
Lesson of Homestead. C. F. Black. 14: 14-25.

Homicide. See Murder.

Honduras.
Central America: its resources and commerce. W: E. Curtis. 25: 354-5.

Hopkins, Albert J.
Puerto Rican relief bill. 29: 139-46.
Tariff a live issue. 28: 513-7.

Hopkins, Edward Washburn.
England and the famine in India. 24: 342-9.
England and the higher morality. 28: 566-76.
Political aspects of the plague in Bombay. 23: 737-49.

Hopkins, James Castell.
British view of the Transvaal question. 28: 385-402.
Canadian hostility to annexation. 16: 325-35.
Career of King Edward VII. 31: 112-26.
Lord Rosebery and the liberal crisis in England. 17: 139-47.
Stability of the House of Lords. 17: 329-39.

Hoppin, James Mason.
Art in popular education. 7: 331-8.

Hornblower, William Butler.
Has the profession of law been commercialized? 18: 679-85.

Horse racing.
Spirit of racing in America. J: G. Speed. 21: 109-17.

Horwill, Herbert W.
Boer war: a study in comparative predictions. 31: 85-8.
Monastic danger in higher education. 32: 244-54.
Religious journalism in England and America. 31: 609-18.

Hospitals. See Dispensaries.

Hours of labor.
Movement for a shorter working-day. W. Macarthur. 31: 576-80.
Shall an eight-hour system be adopted? G: Gunton. 1: 136-48.

Hourwitch, Isaac A.
Persecution of the Jews. 11: 611-26.

House decoration.
Development of American homes. M. G. Van Rensselaer. 12: 667-76.

House of Lords. See Great Britain—Parliament.

House of Representatives. See United States—Congress.

Housekeeping. See Domestic economy.

Houssaye, Henry.
French Academy. 20: 682-94.

Howard, James Q.
Dining-hall mendicancy. 3: 321-6.
Modern smuggling. 2: 69-76.

Howard, Leland Ossian.
International relations disturbed by an insect. 25: 569-73.
New industry brought by an insect. 30: 605-7.

Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis.
Army as a career. 21: 34-43.
Conduct of the Cubans in the late war. 26: 152-6.
Plea for the army. 23: 641-52.

Howe, Edgar Watson.
Provincial peculiarities of Western life. 14: 91-102.

Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward.
Dress and undress. 3: 313-20.
How the Fourth of July should be celebrated. 15: 567-74.
Men, women, and money. 5: 461-8.
Shall the frontier of Christendom be maintained? 22: 321-6.

Howells, William Dean.
Nature of liberty. 20: 401-9.
Mr. Howells as a critic. B. Matthews. 32: 629-38.

Hubert, Philip Gengembre, jr.
Interviewer on interviewing. 2: 392-400.
Russia's treatment of Jewish subjects. 11: 103-14.

Hudson, Edmund.
Army as a military training school. 15: 604-13.

Huguenots, The.
Opera libretti. A. Lang. 29: 65-7.

Hugessen, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull. See Brabourne, Baron.

Hughes, Thomas.
Lost leader. 8: 1-17.

Hughes, Rev. Thomas Patrick.
Stage from a clergyman's standpoint. 20: 695-704.

Hugo, Victor.
Victor Hugo as a citizen. J. Parton. 1: 246-60.

Huiginn, Eugene J. V.
Anathema of the Roman church. 4: 177-89.
From Rome to Protestantism. 5: 108-19.

Hulbert, Homer Beza.
Korea and the Koreans. 27: 217-22.

Hull, John A. T.
Hull army bill. 25: 396-402.

Hull House.
Effort toward social democracy. J.. Addams. 14: 226-41.

Humanity.
Aristocracy and humanity. T: Davidson. 4: 156-65.

Hume, John Ferguson.
Do we need a metallic currency? 1: 261-72.
Heart of speculation. 2: 130-41.

Humor. See Wit and humor.

Hunt, Theodore Whitefield.
Mission of literature. 24: 502-12.

Hunting.
Big game disappearing in the West. T. Roosevelt. 15: 767-74.

Huntington, Rev. Frederic Dan.
Causes of social discontent. 6: 1-9.
Drawing-room homily. 8: 180-8.
Education and lawlessness. 4: 133-42.
From Puritanism—whither? 1: 314-26.
Social problems and the church. 10: 125-41.

Huntington, Harwood.
Is it worth while to take out a patent? 24: 606-11.

Huntington, James Otis Sargent.
Tenement-house morality. 3: 513-22.

Hurlburt, George C.
Panama canal from within. 4: 279-89.

Hutcheson, Robert.
Spanish treaty claims commission. 32: 414-23.

Hutton, Richard Holt.
Professor Huxley. 20: 23-32.

Huxley, Thomas Henry.
Professor Huxley. R: H. Hutton. 20: 23-32.
Review of Huxley's essays. W: K. Brooks. 20: 284-99.

Hyde, William De Witt.
Church union a necessity: the Maine experiment. 15: 154-62.
Impending paganism in New England. 13: 519-28.
Pilgrim principle and the Pilgrim heritage. 20: 480-8.
Problems of our educational system. 32: 551-65.
Rational system of physical training. 11: 446-52.
School examinations. 7: 305-13.
Transformation of New England. 15: 107-15.

Hydrophobia.
Hydrophobia bugbear. E: C: Spitzka. 3: 178-86.

Hygiene.
See also Health resorts; Mind and body; Physical education; Sanitary engineering; School hygiene.
Health of Boston and Philadelphia. J: S. Billings. 17: 595-602.
Municipal sanitation in Washington and Baltimore. J: S. Billings. 15: 727-37.
Poisons in food and drink. C. Edson. 1: 572-82.
Woman and the bicycle. H: J. Garrigues. 20: 578-87.

Hygiene, Public.
See also Cremation; Epidemics; Quarantine; Sanitary engineering; School hygiene.
Colonel Waring on the sanitation of Havana. G: E. Hill. 26: 529-46.
Health of Boston and Philadelphia. J: S. Billings. 17: 595-602.
Health, What women have done for the public. E. P. Thomson. 24: 46-55.

How to prevent the coming of cholera. S. Wells. 14: 743-52.
Municipal misgovernment, One remedy for. C: W: Eliot. 12: 161-3.
Municipal sanitation: defects in American cities. J: S. Billings. 15: 304-10.
Municipal sanitation in New York and Brooklyn. J: S. Billings. 16: 346-54.
Quarantine and sanitation. W. Wyman. 26. 684-92.
Some lessons of the yellow fever epidemic. W. Wyman. 24: 282-9.

Hypnotism.
Hypnotism and crime. J: M. Charcot. 9: 159-68.
Magnetism and hypnotism. J. M. Charcot. 8: 566-77.

Hyslop, James Hervey.
Bootless wrangle about religion in the schools. 16: 747-57.
Grievance of the West. 23: 476-86.
Problem of immortality—some recent mediumistic phenomena. 25: 736-48.
Responsibility in municipal govenment. 28: 469-81.

Ice.
Recent views about glaciers. A. Winchell. 10: 306-14.

Idaho.
New north-west. J. N. Dolph. 11: 453-64.
Six new states. S. M. Cullom. 10: 274-5.

Ideals.
True American ideals. T. Roosevelt. 18: 743-50.

Identity.
Bertillon system of identification. A. Bertillon. 11: 330-41.

Idleness.
Immorality, Idleness and. E. L. Godkin. 13: 334-43.

Illinois.
School controversy in Illinois. E. M. Winston. 12: 208-14.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 556-7.

Illustration of Books.
Art as the handmaid of literature. W: H. Hobbs. 31: 270-82.

Immigration.
See also Chinese in America; Colonies; Naturalization.
Alien degradation of American character. S. G: Fisher. 14: 608-15.
Are our immigrants to blame? O. Ottendorfer. 11: 541-9.
Dangers of unrestricted immigration. H. H. Boyesen. 3: 532-42.
Government by aliens. A. C. Coxe. 7: 597-608.

Immigration—*Continued.*
Has immigration dried up our literature? S. G: Fisher. 16: 560-7.
How to assimilate the foreign element in our population. J: T. Buchanan. 32: 686-94.
Immigrant's answer. J: P. Altgelt. 8: 684-96.
Immigration and crime. W: M. F. Round. 8: 428-40.
Immigration and degradation. F. A. Walker. 11: 634-44.
Immigration and the tariff. W: McAdoo. 11: 398-405.
Incalculable room for immigrants. E: Atkinson. 13: 360-70.
Is America Europeanizing? J: C. Adams. 4: 190-200.
Italian immigrants and their enslavement. S. Merling. 15: 183-90.
Methods of restricting immigration. W: E. Chandler. 13: 128-42.
Mine laborers in Pennsylvania. H: Rood. 14: 110-22.
New England, Transformation of. A. L. Bartlett. 7: 634-44.
New problems of immigration. P. F. Hall. 30: 555-67.
Practical remedy for evils of immigration. G. H. Schwab. 14: 805-14.
Russian Jews as desirable immigrants. I. M. Van Etten. 15: 172-82.
Scandinavians in the northwest. K. C: Babcock. 14: 103-9.
What "Americanism" means. T. Roosevelt. 17: 196-206.
What immigrants contribute to industry. G: F: Parker. 14: 600-7.

Immorality.
See also Crime; Criminals; Ethics.
Does the factory increase immorality? C. D. Wright. 13: 344-50.
Idleness and immorality. E. L. Godkin. 13: 334-43.

Immortality. See Future life.

Impeachment.
Previous era of popular madness and its lessons. E. G. Ross. 19: 595-605.

Imperial federation.
Drift toward annexation. W. B. Harte. 7: 361-5.

Imperialism.
See also names of countries—Colonies.
Campaign of 1900. W: J. Stone. 30: 104-6.
Canada and imperialism. J: Charlton. 29: 666-72.
Cuban war, Moral of the. G. Smith. 26: 282-93.
Do we owe independence to the Filipinos? C: Denby. 29: 401-8.
Isolation or imperialism? J: R. Proctor. 26: 14-26.

Imports. See Commerce; Tariff.

Impressionism.
Jugglery in art. E: R. Garczynski. 1: 592-602.

Imprisonment. See Prisons.

Income tax.
Income tax: is it desirable? D: A. Wells. 17: 1-13.
Income tax: reasons in its favor. U. S. Hall. 17: 14-8.
Is an income-tax socialistic? W: H. Mallock. 19: 707-22.
Is the existing income tax unconstitutional? D: A. Wells. 18: 537-42.
Is the income tax constitutional and just? E. R. A. Seligman. 19: 48-56.
Political dangers of the income-tax decision. E: B. Whitney. 19: 521-31.
Salutary results of the income-tax decision. G: F. Edmunds. 19: 513-20.

Independence Day. See Fourth of July.

India.
Christian missions as seen by a Brahmin. P R. Telang. 18: 481-9.
Christian missions as seen by a missionary. J. M. Thoburn. 18: 490-501.
Christian missions in India, Success of. F: P. Powers. 17: 475-83.
Christian missions. Why they have failed in India. V. R. Gandhi. 17: 160-6.
Does colonization pay? O. P. Austin. 28: 627-9.
Doom of silver. E: O. Leech. 15: 657-65.
England and the famine in India. E: W. Hopkins. 24: 342-9.
England and the higher morality. W. Hopkins. 28: 567-9.
England, Turkey and India. T: G. Bowles. 24: 129-36.
English neglect of old Indian poetry. K. Blind. 32: 53-9.
Governing the Orient on western principles. P. S. Reinsch. 31: 387-400.
Home-life in India: child-marriages and widows. P. R. Telang. 18: 95-106.
India's action and the Sherman law. H. White. 15: 649-56.
Indian famines. W. H. Rattigan. 28: 74-80.
Is the power of England declining? A. Vambéry. 6: 221-34.
Plague in Bombay, Political aspects of the. E: W. Hopkins. 23: 737-49.

Indian corn. See Maize.

Indian territory.
Need of better government in the Indian territory. D: W. Yancey. 28: 737-40.

Indiana.
Care of dependent children in Indiana. W: B. Streeter. 32: 737-46.
State historical collections in the old northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 555-65.

Indianapolis, Ind.
Public schools of St. Louis and Indianapolis. J. M. Rice. 14: 429-44.

Indianapolis monetary commission.
Monetary commission. J. L. Laughlin. 24: 303-12.

Indians of North America.
American archeaology, Problems of. J: W. Powell. 8: 638-52.
Are our Indians becoming extinct? J: W. Powell. 15: 343-54.
Future of the red man. S. Pokagon. 23: 698-708.
Government and the Indians. H. Price. 10: 708-15.
How a savage tribe is governed. J: W. Powell. 25: 712-22.
Indian superstitions and legends. S. Pokagon. 25: 618-29.
Indians in 1887. W: G. Sumner. 3: 254-62.
Pillager Indians, protest of. F. E. Leupp. 26: 471-84.
Proper training and the future of the Indians. J: W. Powell. 18: 622-9.
Whence came the American Indians? J: W. Powell. 24: 676-88.
Wrongs of the Ute Indians. G: T. Kercheval. 8: 578-85.

Indians of South America.
Whence came the American Indians. J: W. Powell. 24: 676-88.

Individualism.
Socialism and unsocialism. W. Gladden. 3: 122-30.

Industrial conditions.
Business world vs. the politicians. J. H. Eckles. 19: 1-7.
Democracy and wealth. F. A. Walker. 10: 243-55.
Do we want industrial peace? W: G. Sumner. 8: 406-16.
How the tariff affects industry. W. C. P Breckinridge. 6: 276-85.
Indications of business improvement. 19: 380-4.
Industrial democracy. L. Abbott. 9: 658-69.
Industrial investigations: fallacious statistics and erroneous generalizations. J. Schoenhof. 26: 229-41.
Industrial necessities. C. D. Wright. 4: 308-15.
Industrial problems in the light of history. E. Atkinson. 18: 42-53.
Industrial war. W: G. Sumner. 4: 1-8.
Outlook for industrial peace. A. T. Hadley. 8: 53-60.
Programme of the nationalists. E: Bellamy. 17: 81-91.

Industrial depression.
Facts touching a revival of business. 18: 379-84.

Wage-earner's loss during the depression. S: W. Dike. 18: 369-78.

Industrial education. See Manual training; Technical education.

Industries.

See also names of countries—Industries and resources.

Nations in competition at the close of the century. J. Schoenhof. 31: 89-104.

Ingalls, John James.

Prohibition and license. 7: 673-82.

Sixteenth amendment. 4: 1-13.

Ingals, E. Fletcher, M. D.

Chicago's sanitary condition. 15: 585-93.

Inheritance tax.

Progressive inheritance tax. J. A. Roberts. 23: 257-70.

Injunction, Government by. See Government by injunction.

Injuries. See Accidents.

Inness, George.

George Inness: the man and his work. M. Schuyler. 18: 301-13.

Insects.

International relations disturbed by an insect. L. O. Howard. 25: 569-73.

Insolvency. See Bankruptcy.

Insurance.

Accidents and accident insurance. J. R. Pitcher. 12: 131-7.

Barnacles of fire insurance. L. Windmüller. 18: 751-60.

Compulsory state insurance: its effect in Germany. J: G. Brooks. 16: 122-8.

Free coinage and life-insurance companies. J: A. McCall. 22: 136-41.

Labor conditions in Switzerland. W. B. Scaife. 31: 43-6.

Lessons of the $175,000,000 ash-heap. W: J. Boies. 29: 566-71.

Reducing the cost of insurance. A. Hamilton. 7: 424-35.

Workmens' insurance in Germany. F. W: Taussig. 8: 159-69.

Intellect.

See also Genius; Psychology.

Woman's mental status. D. P. Livermore. 5: 90-8.

Intellectual property. See Copyright.

Intemperance. See Temperance.

Internal revenue. See Taxation.

International copyright. See Copyright.

International law.

See also Arbitration, International; Extradition; Monroe doctrine; Naturalization; Treaties.

Conference at The Hague. W: T: Stead. 28: 1-12; E: E. Hale. 31: 197-208.

International law and arbitration. C: Russell. 22: 192-16.

International Law—*Continued.*
International law in the late [Spanish-American] war. H: W. Rogers. 27: 578-91.
Laws and usages of war at sea. C: H. Stockton. 30: 706-9.
Private property at sea. J. G. Whiteley. 32: 398-413.
Question of Cuban belligerancy. J: B. Moore. 21: 288-300.
Relation of England to the Transvaal. J. G. Whiteley. 28: 239-44.
State rights and foreign relations. T: F. Bayard. 11: 235-49.

Interstate commerce.
See also Pooling.
Drift of population to cities: remedies. H: J. Fletcher. 19: 741-5.
Federal anti-trust act, Recent construction of. D: Wilcox. 26: 452-8.
Has the interstate commerce law been beneficial? A. F. Walker. 17: 207-16.
Interstate commerce law. A. F. Walker. 11: 524-40.
Railway pooling, from the people's point of view. C: A. Prouty. 24: 446-60.
Recent labor rulings by federal courts. A. F. Walker. 15: 311-22.
Recent railroad failures and their lessons. S Sterne. 17: 20-4.
Steps toward government control of railroads. C. D. Wright. 18: 704-13.
Trans-Missouri decision. G: R. Blanchard. 23: 385-95.
Trust problem and its solution. W: A. Peffer. 27: 523-33.

Interstate Commerce Commission.
Demands of the Interstate Commerce Commission. M. H. Smith. 25: 129-43.
Inordinate demands of the Interstate Commerce Commission. M. H. Smith. 27: 551-63.
Interstate commerce Commission and rate-making. J. Nimmo, jr. 24: 92-106.
Powers of the Interstate Commerce Commission. C: A. Prouty. 27: 223-36.

Intolerance. See Religious liberty.

Intoxication. See Temperance.

Intuition.
Genius and woman's intuition. L. F. Ward. 9: 401-8.
Woman's intuition. G. Allen. 9: 333-40.

[illegible]ions. See Floods.

Invalids.
American winter-resorts. A. M. Hamilton. 15: 52-9.

Inventions.
See also Patents.
Our bargain with the inventor. P. Benjamin. 11: 67-78.
Our debt to inventors. R. H: Thurston. 19 356-63.

Investments.
See also Insurance; Mortgages.
British investors and American currency legislation. W. Wetherell. 16: 606-15.
College finances: the best investment. C: F. Thwing. 19: 438-47.
English view of investments in the United States. R. H. I. Palgrave. 15: 192-9.
Foreign bonds as American investments. T. S. Woolsey. 31: 275-81.
Growth of industrial capitalization. J. S. Tait. 12: 106-19.
Heart of speculation. J: F. Hume. 4: 130-41.
Struggle for commercial empire. C: A. Conant. 27: 427-40.

Iowa.
Contented masses. O. Thanet. 18: 204-15.
Is Iowa a doubtful state. J: N. Irwin. 13: 257-64.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 561-3.

Ireland.
See also Irish in America.
American view of the Irish question. R: H. Dana. 13: 709-17.
Present position of the Irish question. J. E. Redmond. 29: 397-400.

Ireland—Home rule.
Has Ireland a grievance? F: J. Bramwell. 3: 559-67.

Ireland—Social conditions.
Cause of Irish discontent. J. Sturgis. 4: 652-62.
Irish landlordism. M. Davitt. 5: 331-40.

Irish in America.
Irish agitation in America. A. L. Lowell. 4: 397-407.
Irish conquest of our cities. J: P. Bocock. 17: 186-95.
Irish leaven in American progress. J: J. O'Shea. 27: 285-96.

Iron.
Revival and reaction in iron. A. Brown. 30: 332-42.

Iron-clad vessels. See Armored vessels.

Irrigation.
Future of the great arid west. E. V. Smalley. 19: 466-75.
Great domain by irrigation. J: N. Irwin. 12: 740-50.
Problems of irrigation legislation. E. Mead. 32: 573-81.
Reclaiming the western deserts. W: M. Stewart. 7: 201-8.

Irving, Henry.
My four favorite parts. 16: 33-7.

Irwin, John Nichol.
Great domain by irrigation. 12: 740-50.
Is Iowa a doubtful state? 13: 257-64.

Isaacs, Abram S.
What shall the public schools teach? 6: 204 11.

Islam. See Mohammedanism.

Islands.
Empire of islands. J. Sohn. 32: 434-45.

Italians in America.
Italian immigrants and their enslavement. S. Merlino. 15: 183-90.

Italy.
Armed truce of the powers. W: R. Thayer. 12: 324-7.
Crispi and Italian unity. K. Blind. 32: 298-308.
Homicide and the Italians. N. Colajanni. 31. 62-8.
Notes on Italian politics. H: R. Whitehouse. 31: 175-80.
Some Italian problems. H. R. Whitehouse. 29: 657-65.

Ives, Alice E.
Domestic purse strings. 10: 106-14.

Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams.
Max Muller and his work. 30: 620-9.

Jacobi, Mary Putnam.
Status and future of the woman suffrage movement. 18: 406-14.

Jails. See Prisons.

James, Henry.
British corrupt practices act. 15: 129-41.

James, Thomas Lemuel.
Needed postal reforms. 8: 126-35.

James, William.
What psychical research has accomplished. 13: 727-42.

Jane, Frederick T.
Naval lessons of the war. 26: 294-305.
Naval warfare: present and future. 24: 234-45.

Japan.
Eastern war, and after: a military study. T. A. Dodge. 18: 314-25.
Journalism in Japan. T. J. Nakagawa. 29: 370-6.
Political progress in Japan. W: E. Griffis. 10: 701-7.
Significance of the Japan-China war. M. Hisa. 18: 216-27.

Japan—Commerce.
Commercial Japan. O. P. Austin. 28: 146-59.

Japan—Foreign relations.
America in the Pacific. J: Barrett. 30: 482-6.
China, Japan's attitude toward. D. W. Stevens. 30: 76-85.
How peace was made between China and Japan. C: Denby. 29: 713-9.

Relation of Japan to other nations. D. W Stevens. 26: 427-33.

Japan—Manners and customs.
Some Japanese ways. J. K. Goodrich. 26: 673-83.

Japan—Navy.
Naval aspects of the Japan-China war. E. R Freemantle. 20: 531-46.

Japan—Politics and government.
Representative government in Japan. W: E. Griffis. 7: 404-14.

Jaques, William Henry.
Immediate naval needs. 29: 161-70.

Jefferson, Thomas.
Bryanism and Jeffersonian democracy. A. Watkins. 31: 358-65.
Jefferson and his party to-day. W: E. Russell. 21: 513-24.

Jersey, Island of.
Possibilities of agriculture. P. Kropotkin. 9: 623-6.

Jessopp, Augustus.
Books that have helped me. 4: 29-37.

Jesus Christ.
See also Christianity.
Shall we call him Master? J: P. Lesley. 4: 484-96.

Jews.
See also Zionism.
Israel among the nations. W: E: H. Lecky. 16: 442-51.
Persecution of the Jews. I. A. Hourwitch. 11: 611-26; A. Leroy-Beaulieu. 12: 441-52.
Race prejudice at summer resorts. A. H. Rhine. 3: 523-31.
Refuge for Russian Jews. M. Hirsch de Geruth. 11: 627-33.
Russian Jews as desirable immigrants. I. M. Van Etten. 15: 172-82.
Russia's treatment of Jewish subjects. P. G. Hubert, jr. 11: 103-14.
Zangwill's play, "Children of the Ghetto." A. Cahan. 28: 503-12.

Johnson, Andrew.
Previous era of popular madness and its lessons. E. G. Ross. 19: 595-605.

Johnson, Edwin Lehman.
Plea for the new cereal, the cotton-seed. 30: 51-4.

Jokai, Maurus.
My literary recollections. 19: 667-80.

Jokes. See Wit and humor.

Jones, John Carleton.
Does college education pay? 26: 354-63.

Jones, Robert Ellis.
Is the college graduate practical? 30: 583-94.
Washington's farewell address and its applications. 28: 13-28.

Jordan, David Starr.
Agricultural depression and waste of time. 12: 238-46.
Ideals of the new American university. 12: 12-7.
Lessons of the Paris tribunal of arbitration. 27: 360-74.
Pettifogging law-schools and an untrained bar. 19: 350-5.
Urgent need of a national university. 22: 600-6.

—and Clark, George Archibald.
Fur seal as an animal. 23: 192-207.

Jordan, Thomas.
Why we need Cuba. 11: 559-67.

Journalism.
See also Newspapers.
Confessions of a literary hack. 19: 629-40.
Dramatic critic: his work and its influence. W: A. Dithmar. 23: 237-45.
Editorship as a profession for women. M. E.. M. Sangster. 20: 445-55.
Ethics of journalism. W: S: Lilly. 7: 503-12.
Future of Sunday journalism. J. H. Ward. 1: 389-98.
Interviewer. O. B. Frothingham. 1: 183-90.
Interviewer on interviewing. P: G. Hubert, jr. 4: 392-400.
Japan. Journalism in. T. J. Nakagawa. 29: 370-6.
Journalism as a career. J. W. Keller. 15. 691-704.
Journalism as a profession. W. Avenel. 25. 366-74.
Journalism: its rewards and opportunities. T. A. De Weese. 26: 441-51.
Literary hack and his critics. 20: 508-12.
Pay and rank of journalists. H: King. 18. 587-96.
Religious journalism in England and America. H. W. Horwill. 31: 609-18.
Reminiscences of an editor. 20: 631-40.
"Tabloid journalism": its causes and affects. A. M. Low. 31: 56-61.
Turning of the worm. J. E. Learned. 2: 77-86.

Judaism. See Jews.

Judiciary.
See also Laws.
Miscarriages of justice. G: C. Barrett. 5:247-59.

Judges.
Judge-and-jury system. W. K. Townsend. 22: 107-16.

Jurisprudence. See Law.

Jury.
Judge-and-jury system. W. K. Townsend. 22: 107-16.
Jury verdicts by majority vote. S. Zeisler. 9: 309-22.
Shall the jury system be retained? E: A. Thomas. 3: 102-10.

Justice.
Miscarriages of Justice. G: C. Barrett. 5: 247-59.

Kalevala, The.
Kalevala, The C: U. Clark. 25: 237-45.

Kalidasa.
English neglect of old Indian poetry. K. Blind. 32: 53-9.

Kansas.
Is New York more civilized than Kansas? J. W. Gleed. 17: 217-34.
Kansas: its present and future. W: A. White. 23: 75-83.
Prohibition in Kansas. W: A. Peffer. 31: 209-12.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 564-5.

Kasson, John Adam.
Western view of the tariff. 4: 357-66.

Keasbey, Lindley Miller.
New sectionalism. 16: 578-87.

Keats, John.
Centenary of Keats. M. Schuyler. 20: 356-63.
Keats' manuscript. T: W. Higginson. 21: 420-4.

Keeler, Bronson C.
Municipal control of gas works. 8: 286-96.
Public control of the telegraph. 9: 450-60.

Keely motor.
Persistence of the Keely motor. P. Benjamin. 1: 358-68.

Keiper, Frank.
Voting-machines versus the paper ballot. 28: 90-3.

Keller, John William.
Journalism as a career. 15: 691-704.

Kelley, William Darrah.
How protection protects. 4: 582-94.
Revolutionizing the revenue system. 5: 406-16.
Sources of national thrift. 5: 640-51.
Treasury surplus. 4: 143-55.

Kelly, Edmond.
Borough system in municipal government. 27: 61-70.

Kelton, John Cunningham.
Requirements for national defense. 8: 317-25.

Kendrick, James Ryland, D. D.
After us—What? 6: 286-99.
How I was educated. 2: 164-73.
Romanizing the public schools. 8: 73-84.

Kennan, George.
Russian extradition treaty. 15: 283-97.

Kercheval, George Truman.
Wrongs of the Ute Indians. 8: 578-85.

Kerr, James.
Recent election and its results. [1898.] 26: 547-50.

Kidd, Benjamin.
Social evolution. Review. W: H. Mallock. 21: 690-704.

Kiaochau.
Kiaochou: a German colonial experiment. C: Denby, jr. 29: 572-83.

Kimball, W. W.
Insurance of property against war risks. 27: 420-6.

Kindergarten.
Philosophy of Friedrich Froebel. R. Eucken. 30: 172-9.
Some defects of the kindergarten in America. G. S. Hall. 28: 579-91.

King, Clarence.
Education of the future. 13: 20-33.
Fire and sword in Cuba. 22: 31-52.
Shall Cuba be free? 20: 50-65.

King, Edward.
Free coinage and trust companies. 22: 142-5.

King, Henry.
Pay and rank of journalists. 18: 587-96.

King, Samuel Archer.
Practical uses for the balloon. 3: 187-98.

Kingsley, Charles.
Charles Kingsley's place in literature. F. Harrison. 19: 560-72.

Kinley, David.
European feeling toward the United States. 32: 217-25.

Kinyoun, Joseph J., M. D.
Antitoxins in the treatment of disease. 27: 717-29.

Kipling, Rudyard.
Mr. Kipling's work, so far. W: H. Bishop. 19: 476-83.
Rudyard Kipling as a poet. M. Schuyler. 22: 406-13.

Kittredge, Henry Grattan.
Textile industry since 1890. 27: 350-9.

Klondike.
Alaska and the new gold-field. W: H. Dall. 24: 16-26.
Government and society in the Klondike. F Palmer. 26: 603-14.
Pilgrimage to the Klondike and its outcome. F: Palmer. 26: 45-55.

Knights of Labor.
Labor organizations. R: T. Ely. 3: 50-8.

Knopf, S. Adolphus, M. D.
California quarantine against consumptives. 28: 615-20.

Know-Nothings.
Alien degradation of American character. S. G: Fisher. 14: 608-15.
Riotous career of the Know-Nothings. J: B. McMaster. 17: 524-36.

Knox, John Jay.
Bank circulation and free coinage. 12: 772-82.

Knox, Thomas Wallace.
Standing room only. 3: 96-101.

Kobbé, Gustav.
American art coming to its own. 27: 297-302.
Cyrano de Berberac. 26: 502-12.
Dramas of Gerhardt Hauptmann. 24: 432-41.
Events of the dramatic season. [1901]. 31: 298-305.
Johannes Brahms. 23: 577-85.
Plays of Arthur Wing Pinero. 26: 119-28.
Some recent plays and players. 29: 377-84.
Wagner's personality. 28: 632-40.

Korea.
How peace was made between China and Japan. C: Denby. 29: 713-9.
Korea and the Koreans. H. B. Hulbert. 27: 217-22.

Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovitch.
Younger Russian writers. A. Cahan. 28: 119-28.

Krohn, William O.
Physical-growth periods and appropriate exercises. 27: 445-51.

Kropotkin, Prince Peter Alexelevitch.
Possibilities of agriculture. 9: 615-26.
Russians in Manchuria. 31: 267-74.

Kudlich, H. C.
Abuse of the police power. 24: 487-501.

Labor.
See also Hours of labor; Labor and capital; Laboring Classes; Political economy; Poor; Profit-sharing; Servants; Strikes; Unemployed; Woman.
Conditions of industrial peace. R: T. Ely. 3. 638-44.
Dangerous absurdity of state aid. D. McG. Means. 17: 287-96.
Does machinery displace labor. C. W. Davis. 25: 603-17.
Extinction of leisure. A. H. Peters. 7: 683-93.
German labor colonies for tramps. F. G. Peabody. 12: 751-61.
Is labor a commodity? W. Gladden. 1: 468-76.
Is there work enough for all? W: T. Harris. 25: 224-36.
Labor and the law in England. A. M. Low. 32: 156-65.
Necessity of state aid to the unemployed. S. Coit. 17: 276-86.
Prison labor competiion. Z. P. Brockway. 6: 414-23.
Work and morality. W: Ferrero. 22: 358-66.

Labor and capital.
See also Arbitration, Industrial; Labor; Laboring classes; Profit-sharing; Strikes; Trusts; Trade unions; Wages.

Labor and capital—*Continued.*

Absurd effort to make the world over. W: G. Sumner. 17: 92-102.
Are our moral standards shifting? A. B. Hart. 18: 513-22.
Are we in danger of revolution? J: L. Spalding. 1: 405-15.
Attitude of the workers in Europe and America. T. Mann. 28: 325-33.
Can our social ills be remedied? W. Gladden. 8: 18-27.
Condition of the American working-class. F. K. Foster. 24: 711-22.
Employer's view of the labor question. A. Carnegie. 1: 114-25.
Ethics of property. W: S: Lilly. 8: 595-611.
Industrial democracy. L. Abbott. 9: 658-69.
Industrial necessities. C. D. Wright. 2: 308-15.
Industrial peace, Conditions of. R: T. Ely. 3: 638-44.
Industrial peace, Do we want. W: G. Sumner. 8: 406-16.
Industrial peace, Outlook for. A. T. Hadley. 8: 53-60.
Industrial war. W: G. Sumner. 2: 1-8.
Italian immigrants and their enslavement. S. Merlino. 15: 183-90.
Labor organizations. R: T. Ely. 3: 50-8.
Living profit and a living wage. E. J. Smith. 28: 542-53.
May a man conduct his business as he please? C. D. Wright. 18: 425-32.
Poverty, sympathy, and economics. W: H. Mallock. 5: 396-405.
Recent labor rulings by federal courts. A. F. Walker. 15: 311-22.
Remedies for railway troubles. A. T. Hadley. 5: 429-35.
Results of the labor struggle. A. Carnegie. 1: 538-51.
Rights of public property. W: Barry. 9: 208-17.
Ring and the trust. W: Barry. 11: 91-102.
Signs of impending revolution. W: Barry. 7: 165-74.
Stock-sharing as a preventive of labor troubles. L: R. Erich. 18: 433-8.
Unregulated competition self-destructive. A. F. Walker. 12: 505-18.
Wages system. L. Abbott. 9: 518-29.
Warfare against society. F: A: P. Barnard. 4: 229-41.

Labor—Church.

Labor church: religion of the labor movement. J: Trevor. 18: 597-601.

Laboring classes.

See also Factory system; Labor; Labor and capital; Socialism; Trade unions; Unemployed; Wages.

American working-class, Condition of. F. K Foster. 24: 711-22.

American workman's "Golden age." W. J. Ghent. 31: 688-97.
Causes of social discontent. F. D. Huntington. 6: 1-9.
Church and the working-man. C. M. Morse. 6: 653-61.
Condition of wage-earning women. C. de Graffenried. 15: 68-82.
Contented masses. O. Thanet. 18: 204-15.
Example of organized thrift. J: G. Brooks. 13: 757-64.
France, Century's labor legislation in. W. B Scaife. 28: 209-20.
France, work and wages in. W. B. Scaife. 30: 35-50.
French view of the American working-man. T. Stanton. 25: 496-502.
Gist of the labor question. J: Bascom. 4: 87-95.
Great Britain, Labor and politics in J. K. Hardie. 29: 726-33.
Have we equality of opportunity? C. D. Wright. 19: 301-12.
How the tariff affects industry. W. C. P. Breckinridge. 6: 276-85.
How to bring work and workers together. J. A. Riis. 18: 122-8.
Incorporation of the working-class. H. McGregor. 24: 579-90.
Industrial problems in the light of history. E: Atkinson. 18: 42-53.
Labor organizations. R: T. Ely. 3: 50-8.
Methods of relief for the unemployed. J: S. Lowell. 16: 655-62.
Mine laborers in Pennsylvania. H: Rood. 14: 110-22.
Need of better homes for wage-earners. C. De Graffenried. 21: 301-12.
New class of labor in the South. L. B. Ellis. 31: 306-10.
Price of life. E: Atkinson. 6: 350-60.
Problem of poverty. E: Atkinson. 7: 609-22.
Reforms that do not reform. E: Atkinson. 6: 600-11.
Remedies for social ills. E: Atkinson. 7: 156-64.
Social discontent, its causes. H: Holt. 18: 664-78.
Social discontent, remedies. H: Holt. 19: 68-82; 169-86.
Struggle for subsistence. E: Atkinson. 6: 257-65.
Wage-earner's loss during the depression. S: W. Dike. 18: 369-78.
What immigrants contribute to industry. G: F. Parker. 14: 600-7.
What rights have laborers? W: A: Croffut, and L: F. Post. 1: 294-306.
Workmen's insurance in Germany. F. W: Taussig. 8: 159-69.

Labouchere, Henry.
Democracy in England. 8: 531-41.
English royalty. 12: 270-80.

Ladenburg, Adolf.
Some suggestions on currency and banking. 20: 513-8.

Laing, Mary E.
Child-study: a teacher's record of her pupils. 17: 340-4.

Lakes. See Great Lakes.

Lala, Ramon Reyes.
People of the Philippines. 28: 29-34.

Lalor, John Joseph.
Early and recent currency legislation. 22: 117-28.

Lamb, Mrs. Martha Joan Reade (Nash).
Formative influences. 11: 50-8.

Lambert, Ernest.
Panama: the story of a colossal bubble. 15: 12-23.

Lampson, Frederick Locker.
Lyra elegantiarum. Review. C: A. Swinburne. 12: 169-85.

Land.
Exhaustion of the arable lands. C. W. Davis. 9: 461-74.
Henry George's economic heresies. G: Gunton 3: 19-28.
Henry George's mistake about land. W: T. Harris. 3: 433-42.
Henry George's mistakes. T: G. Shearman. 3. 40-52.
Last resort of the landless. H. J. Desmond. 6: 319-25.
Remnant of our national estate. S: E. Moffett. 29: 347-54.
Russia's land system: the cause of the famine. W. C. Edgar. 13: 575-82.
Social reform and the general election. T: Burke. 29: 523-31.

Lang, Andrew.
Books that have helped me. 3: 339-44.
Esoteric Browningism. 6: 300-10.
Manners of critics. 4: 58-66.
Notes on ghosts. 10: 452-62.
Opera libretti. 29: 63-70.
Reviewers and their ways. 7: 90-8.

Language.
See also Classical education; English language; Greek language; Literature; Slang; Speech.
Dialect in literature. J. W. Riley. 14: 465-73.
Languages in modern education. J: S. Blackie. 7: 373-80.
Learning of languages. P. G. Hamerton. 13: 219-31.
Primary-education fetich. J: Dewey. 25: 315-28.
Study of English. J: Earle. 13: 75-84.
Universal language. F. A. March. 5: 445-53.

Lapham, Ella C.
Woman's duty to woman. 1: 455-67.

La Porte, Ill.
Public schools of Minneapolis, and others. J. M. Rice. 15: 370-3.

LaRamée, Louise de. See Ouida, pseud.

Larned, Charles William.
Is our military training adequate? 12: 783-96.

Larremore, Wilbur.
Spoiled parent. 31: 328-35.

Latcha, J. A.
Gold and other resources of the far west. 26: 97-107.

Lathrop, George Parsons.
Should foreign authors be protected? 1: 495-500.

Latter Day Saints. See Mormonism.

Laughlin, James Laurence.
"Coin's food for the gullible. 19:573-85.
McKinley administration and prosperity. 23: 554-63.
Monetary commission. 24: 303-12.
Our monetary programme. 20: 652-66.

Laughter.
See also Wit and humor.
Disuse of laughter. L. Morris. 24: 319-24.
Laughter. St. G: Mivart. 3: 492-502.

Laveleye, Emile de.
Civil government and the papacy. 5: 121-33.
Division of Africa. 10: 479-96.
Mutterings of war in Europe. 8: 117-25.
Perils of democracy. 7: 235-45.

Law.
See also Arbitration, International; Criminal law; Divorce; International law; Judiciary; Jury; Lynch law; Maritime law; Police; U. S.—Judiciary.
Civil code of Germany. R. Sohm. 28: 160-71.
Enforcement of law. T. Roosevelt. 20: 1-10.
Has the profession of law been commercialized? W: B. Hornblower. 18:679-85.
Judge-and-jury system. W. K. Townsend. 22: 107-16.
Marriage laws. E. H. Bennett. 3: 219-29.
Medical practice and the law. C. S. Andrews. 31: 542-51.
Miscarriages of justice. G: C. Barrett. 5: 247-59.
Necessity for uniform state laws. J. F. Colby. 13: 541-53.
New crimes and penalties. S. J. Barrows. 28: 529-41.
Pettifogging law-schools and an untrained bar. D: S. Jordan. 19: 350-5.
Regulation of the lobby in Massachusetts. J. Quincy. 12: 346-57.
Saxon and Latin courts. W. S. Logan. 26: 703-10.
Shall our laws be enforced? H. Crosby. 1: 96-103.

Law—*Continued.*
Recent labor rulings by federal courts. A. F. Walker. 15: 311-22.
Wills and testaments, About. E: A. Thomas. 4: 361-9.

Law of nations. See International law.

Law schools.
Pettifogging law-schools and an untrained bar. D: S. Jordan. 19: 350-5.

Lawyers.
Has the profession of law been commercialized? W: B. Hornblower. 18: 679-85.

Lea, Henry Charles.
Fetichism in politics. 9: 430-6.
Increase of crime, and positivist criminology. 17: 666-75.
Key notes from Rome. 8: 622-37.
Letter to the people of Philadelphia. 2: 532-8.

Learned, James Edgerton.
Turning of the worm. 2: 77-86.

Learning. See Education; Scholar.

Leavitt, John Brooks.
Criminal degradation of New York citizenship. 17: 659-65.

Leavitt, Samuel.
Tramps and the law. 2: 190-200.

Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.
Art of writing history. 14: 715-24.
Formative influences. 9: 380-90.
Israel among the nations. 16: 442-51.
Madame De Staël. 11: 168-82.
Why I oppose old-age pensions. 28: 687-700.

Lecturing.
Are we a frivolous people? E. J. Burdette. 9: 719-24.
Free lectures in New York schools. S. T. Willis. 29: 332-6.
Gentle warning to lecturers. A. Repplier. 17: 235-40.

Leech, Edward Owen.
Doom of silver. 15: 657-65.
Fall of silver and its causes. 13: 439-50.
Would free coinage bring European silver here? 13: 34-44.

Legal tender.
See also Money.
International legal tender. Marlborough. 4. 497-508.

Legends.
Indian superstitions and legends. S. Pokagon. 25: 618-29.

Leigh, John George.
America's first and latest colony. 29: 104-15.

Leisure.
Extinction of leisure. A. H. Peters. 7: 683-93.
Idleness and immorality. E. L. Godkin. 13: 334-43.

Leo XIII, Pope of Rome.
Pope Leo XIII. E. M. de Vogüé. 22: 513-25.

Leoser, Charles McKnight.
Grand Army as a pension agency. 15: 522-31.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Henry John Baptist Anatole.
Israel among the nations. (Review) W: E: H. Lecky. 16: 442-51.
Jewish persecution—its financial and international aspects. 12: 441-52.

Leroy-Beaulieu, Paul.
Conditions for American financial supremacy. 20: 385-400.
Presidential outlook. 21: 525-33.

Lesley, John Peter.
Idea of life after death. 10: 207-15.
Shall we call him master? 4: 484-96.
What is the object of life? 4: 201-6.

Lesseps, Ferdinand de.
Panama: the story of a colossal bubble. E. Lambert. 15: 12-23.

Leupp, Francis Ellington.
Defects in our pension system. 31: 670-82.
Protest of the Pillager Indians. 26: 471-84.

Levedan, Henri.
Catherine. J: G. Speed. 26: 757-8.

Levees.
Dredging versus levees. G. Dyes. 24: 334-41.
Success of the levee system. R. S. Taylor. 24: 325-33.

Lévy-Bruhl, L.
French political stability and economic unrest. 14: 653-9.

Lewin, Walter.
Abuse of fiction. 7: 659-72.
Bowdlerized biography. 10: 658-66.

Lewis, Robert E.
Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy. 31: 105-11.

Li Hung Chang.
Li Hung Chang: a character sketch. G. Reid. 32: 723-9.
Machiavelli of Chinese diplomacy. R. E. Lewis. 31: 105-11.

Liberal party.
Causes of the Liberal defeat. [1895] G: W. E. Russell. 20: 160-9.
England, Liberal party in. 30: 513-26.
Liberal party: a menace to English democracy. H. E. Mahood. 31: 587-98.
Lord Rosebery and the Liberal crisis in England. J. C. Hopkins. 17: 139-47.

Liberia.
Negro and African colonization. O. F. Cook. 27: 114-9.

Liberty.
See also Democracy; Freedom.
Nature of liberty. W: D. Howells. 20: 401-9.
Shibboleth of liberty. W: S: Lilly. 10: 508-16.

Libraries.
Books and readers in public libraries. C. D. Tillinghast. 16: 60-7.
Free traveling libraries. W: R. Eastman. 18: 616-21.
Great libraries of the United States. H. Putnam. 19: 484-94.
Latest stage of library development. E. I. Antrim. 31: 336-40.

Library of Congress.
Library of the United States. A. R. Spofford. 14: 369-80.

Lieber, G. Norman.
Independence of the military system. 25: 276-84.

Liebknecht, Wilhelm.
Programme of German socialism. 18: 652-63.

Life.
See also Longevity; Philosophy.
Four modes of life. J: W. Powell. 10: 667-77.
Is life worth saving? C: L. Dana. 2: 60-8.
Life on other worlds. D. T. MacDougal. 27: 71-7.
What is the object of life? G: J: Romanes. 3: 345-52; G. Allen. 3: 466-72; W: H. Mallock. 3: 595-603; E: D. Cope. 4: 49-57; J: P. Lesley. 4: 201-6; W: S: Lilly. 4: 307-13.

Life insurance. See Insurance.

Light.
Zodiacal light. A. W. Wright. 10: 226-36.

Lighting.
See also Gas.
Lighting of railway cars. G: D. Shepardson. 31: 282-6.

Lilly, William Samuel.
Ethics of art. 7: 134-42.
Ethics of journalism. 7: 503-12.
Ethics of marriage. 8: 504-14.
Ethics of politics. 7: 381-92.
Ethics of property. 8: 595-611.
Foundation of ethics. 6: 579-85.
Present outlook for Christianity. 2: 317-28.
Shibboleth of liberty. 10: 508-16.
Shibboleth of public opinion. 10: 256-63.
Shibboleth of "the people." 11: 29-37.
What is the object of life? 4: 307-13.

Limendorfer, Eugene.
Finland's plight. 32: 85-93.

Lindenberg, Paul.
Emperor William II. 23: 327-42.

Linguistics. See Language.

Linton, Eliza Lynn.
Are good women characterless? 6: 644-52.
Democracy in the household. 8: 209-17.
Mrs. Grundy's kingdom. 8: 697-704.
On things social. 3: 373-80.
Pains of fear. 5: 353-60.
Revolt against matrimony. 10: 585-95.
Tyranny of fashion. 3: 59-68.

Liquid air.
Liquid air: a rejoinder. S. H. Emmens. 28: 182-4.
Liquid air and motive power. E. H. Hall. 27: 713-6.

Liquors.
See also Alcohol; Temperance.
Treasury surplus. W: D. Kelley. 4: 151-3.

Lister, Samuel Cauliffe.
Has England profited by free trade? 14: 324-36.

Literary property. See Copyright.

Literature.
See also Authors; Book reviews; Copyright; Criticism; Drama; Fiction; Journalism; Language; Manuscripts; Newspapers; Poetry; Realism; Romanticism.
Art as the handmaid of literature. W: H. Hobbs. 31: 370-82.
Bowdlerized biography. W. Lewin. 10: 658-66
Dark in literature. R: Burton. 30: 752-60.
Dialect in literature. J. W. Riley. 14: 465-73.
Dreams as related to literature. J. Sully. 7: 67-79.
Histories of literature, Recent. W: P. Trent. 25: 246-56.
Literary log-rolling. J. C. Adams. 2: 515-22.
Literature as a career. W. Besant. 13: 693-708.
Literature as a profession. B. Matthews. 29: 245-56.
Literature in the market place. G: E: Woodberry. 11: 652-61.
Literature of the future. P. Loti. 14: 178-88.
Magazine literature, Decade of, 1888-1897. C: H. Eaton. 26: 211-6.
Making a name in literature. E. Gosse. 8: 189-98.
Manuscript market. J. H. Browne. 1: 477-85.
Mission of literature. T. W. Hunt. 24: 502-12.
Mr. Frederic Harrison's new essays. W: P. Trent. 30: 119-28.
Modern literary king. E: W: Bok. 20: 334-43.
On pleasing the taste of the public. B. Matthews. 21: 219-27.
Our servility in literature. T: Davidson. 11: 342-9.
Relation of the drama to literature. B. Matthews. 24: 630-40.
Search after novelty in literature. A. Schinz. 31: 243-54.
Society's protection against the degenerates. M. S. Nordau. 19: 532-43.
Year's literary production. H. W. Mabie. 12: 797-806.

Literature—American.
American literary criticism and its value. H. H. Boyesen. 15: 459-66.
American literature and American nationality. H. W. Mabie. 26: 633-40.
American out-door literature. H: L. West. 29: 632-40.

Literature—American —*Continued.*
American women and American literature. H. H. Lusk. 22: 503-12.
Contemporary American essayists. B: W. Wells. 23: 487-96.
Directions and volume of our literary activities. A. R. Spofford. 16: 598-605.
Has America produced a poet? E. Gosse. 6: 176-86.
Has immigration dried up our literature? S. G: Fisher. 16: 560-7.
Healthful tone for American literature. R: Burton. 19: 249-56.
Literary emancipation of the West. H. Garland. 16: 156-66.
Our servility in literature. T: Davidson. 11: 342-9.
Pacific coast, Literature of the. C: H. Shinn. 28: 245-56.
Productive conditions of American literature. H. Garland. 17: 690-8.
Recent Canadian fiction. L. J. Burpee. 27: 752-60.
Recent histories of literature. W: P. Trent. 25: 246-56.
South as a field for fiction. A. W. Tourgee. 6: 404-13.
Southern literature of the year. [1899.] B: W. Wells. 29: 501-12.

Literature—English.
English literature of the Victorian age. F. Harrison. 16: 703-14.
Literary and municipal problems in England. F. Harrison. 14: 644-52.

Literature—French.
French academy. H: Houssaye. 20: 682-94.
New moral drift in French literature. P. Bourget. 16: 282-8.
Recent histories of literature. W: P. Trent. 25: 246-56.

Literature—German.
Drama, Evolution of the German. E. von Wildenbruch. 25:375-84, 630-40.
German socialism and literary sterility. F. H. Geffcken. 14:660-72.

Literature—Indian.
English neglect of old Indian poetry. K. Blind. 32: 53-9.

Literature—Norwegian.
Modern Norwegian literature. B. Björnson. 21:318-29, 398-413.

Literature—Russian.
Younger Russian writers. A. Cahan. 28:119-28

Livermore, D. P.
Woman's mental status. 5:90-8.

Lloyd, Henry Demarest.
Emerson's wit and humor. 22:346-57.

Loaning or pawn banks.
Holland's care for its poor. J. H. Gore. 21:233-6.

Lobby.
Regulation of the lobby in Massachusetts. J. Quincy. 12:346-57.

Local government. See Municipal government.

Locket, George L.
American coal for England. 30: 496-502.

Lodge, Henry Cabot.
Our blundering foreign policy. 19: 8-17.
Our duty to Cuba. 21: 278-87.
Outlook and duty of the Republican party. 15: 250-8.
Political issues of 1892. 12: 98-105.

Lodging houses.
Study of beggars and their lodgings. A. F. Sanborn. 19: 200-13.

Logan, Walter Seth.
Saxon and Latin courts. 26: 703-10.

Lombroso, Cesare.
Criminal anthropology: its origin and application. 20: 33-49.
Heredity of acquired characteristics. 24: 200-8.
Sociological and ethnical sources of the greatness of Venice. 26: 485-501.
Was Columbus morally irresponsible? 27: 537-50.

London, Eng.
English and American fire services. H: D. Purroy. 4: 299-307.
Greathead underground railway. S. Sterne. 11: 683-92.
How London was saved. J: Martin. 31: 318-27.
Women's clubs in London.. A. Zimmern. 22: 684-94.

Long, John Davis.
Use and abuse of the veto power. 4: 253-67.

Long, R. E. C.
Colonization of Siberia. 32: 172-89.

Longevity.
Is longevity worth its price? F. L. Oswald. 5: 699-705.
Longevity and degeneration. W: R. Thayer. 28: 741-60.

Longfellow, William Pitt Preble.
John Ruskin. 29: 298-312.

Looting.
Ethics of loot. G. Reid. 31: 581-6.

Lorne, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, Marquis of.
Distrust of popular government. 6: 34-44.
Obstacles to annexation. 6: 634-43.

Loti, Pierre.
Literature of the future. 14: 178-88.

Lotteries.
See also Louisiana state lottery company.
Suppression of lotteries by taxation. H. White. 12: 807-12.
Suppression of the lottery and other gambling. N. Smyth. 19: 238-48.

Loud, Eugene Francis.
Step toward economy in the postal service. 24: 471-5.

Loughlin, James F.
Rome a true ally of the republic. 15: 275-82.

Louisiana.
Unconstitutionality of the Hawaiian treaty. D: Agnew. 24: 461-3.

Louisiana State Lottery Company.
Louisiana lottery: a history of the company. J: C. Wickliffe. 12: 569-76.
Shall the lottery's charter be renewed? F. McGloin. 12: 555-68.

Love, James M.
Canada's form of government. 7 :645-58.
Trial of popular government. 5: 591-602.

Low, A. Maurice.
Amateurs in war. 26: 157-66.
Does government service pay? 29: 623-31.
Four legs instead of two. 30: 310-20.
Labor and the law in England. 32:156-65.
Russia, England, and the United States. 28: 172-81.
Some light on the Canadian enigma. 27: 479-90.
"Tabloid journalism": its causes and effects. 31: 56-61.
Theodore Roosevelt. 32: 259-67.

Low, Seth.
Great Democratic opportunity. 15: 242-6.
Obstacles to good city government. 5: 260-6.

Low, Sidney.
English governing oligarchy. 25: 203-13.
English sentiment toward the United States. 26: 364-73.

Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.
Irish agitation in America. 4: 397-407.

Lowell, James Russell.
English estimate of Lowell. F. W: Farrar. 12: 141-52.
Lowell in his letters. J: W. Chadwick. 17: 114-24.

Lowell, Josephine Shaw.
Methods of relief for the unemployed. 16. 655-62.
True aim of Charity Organization Societies. 21: 494-500.

Lucy, Henry W.
British general election. 30: 191-201.
Lord Rosebery and the premiership. 27: 513-22.

Lumbering.
Is a timber famine imminent? H: Gannett. 30: 147-56.

Lusk, Hugh H.
American ballot. 22: 225-34.
American women and American literature. 22: 503-12.

Commonwealth of Australia. 28: 482-92.
Woman's enfranchisement in New Zealand. 23: 173-83.

Lutheran Church.
New policy for the public schools. J: Bascom. 11: 59-66.

Lyman, Darius.
Impediments to our domestic commerce. 4: 663-72.
Impediments to our foreign commerce. 7: 226-34.

Lynch law.
Black shadow in the South. A. G. Haygood. 16: 167-75.
Last hold of the Southern bully. W. H. Page. 16: 303-14.
Negro outrage no excuse for lynching. L. E. Bleckley. 16: 300-2.

Lytton, Edward Robert Lytton Bulwer. See Meredith, Owen, pseud.

Mabie, Hamilton Wright.
American literature and American nationality. 26: 633-40.
Most popular novels in America. 16: 508-16.
Notable new book—Mrs. Ward's "Marcella." 17: 249-56.
Two eternal types in fiction. 19: 41-7.
Year's literary production. 12: 797-806.

McAdoo, William.
Immigration and the tariff. 11: 398-405.

MacArthur, Walter.
American seaman under the law. 26: 718-31.
American trade-unions and arbitration. 30: 737-51.
Movement for a shorter working-day. 31: 576-80.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
Macaulay's place in literature. F. Harrison. 18: 80-94.

McCall, John A.
Free coinage and life-insurance companies. 22: 136-41.

McCamant, Wallace.
Significance of the Oregon election. [1898] 26: 41-4.

M'Carthy, Justin.
Studies of notable men: Lord Rosebery. 19: 224-37.
Studies of notable men: Mr. Joseph Chamberlain. 19: 448-57.
"Why, whence, and whither?" 20: 170-80.
William Ewart Gladstone. 25: 513-33.
Mr. McCarthy's Reminiscences. W: P. Treat. 28: 374-84.

McClurg, Alexander C.
For whom I shall vote and why. 14: 398-401.

McCook, John James.
Alarming proportion of venal voters. 14: 1-13.
Tramp census and its revelations. 15: 753-66.
Venal voting: methods and remedies. 14: 159-77.

MacDonald, William.
Dangers of imperialism. 26: 177-87.
Next American university. 21: 671-9.

MacDougal, Daniel Tremly.
Life on other worlds. 27: 71-7.

Macfarland, Henry Brown Floyd.
District of Columbia. 30: 545-54.

McGee, W J
Course of human development. 26: 56-65.
Encroachments of the sea. 9: 437-49.
Flood plains of rivers. 11: 221-34.
Foundation of science. 27: 168-78.
Superstructure of science. 29: 171-82.
World's supply of fuel. 7: 553-66.

McGloin, Frank.
Shall the lottery's charter be renewed? 12. 555-68.

McGlynn, Doctor.
Anathema of the Roman church. E. J. V. Huiginn. 4: 177-89.

McGlynn, Edward.
Results of Cardinal Satolli's mission. 22: 695-705.
Vatican and the United States. 16: 11-21.

McGregor, Hugh.
Incorporation of the working-class. 24: 579-90.

Machine in politics.
Degradation of our politics. F: A: P. Barnard. 9: 117-32.
Fetichism in politics. H: C: Lea. 9: 430-6.

Machinery.
Does machinery displace labor? C. W. Davis. 25: 603-17.
Has farm machinery destroyed farm life? E. V. Smalley. 17: 241-8.
Liquid air and motive power. E. H. Hall. 27: 713-6.

McKinley, William.
Presidential outlook. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 21: 525-33.
President's recent tour. H: L. West. 31: 661-9.
William McKinley. H. L. West. 32: 131-7.

McKinney, Luther Franklin.
Depression of the cotton industry. 25: 593-7.

McLeod, A. A.
Coal supply and the Reading leases. 13: 554-60.

McMahan, Anna B.
Something more about domestic service. 1: 399-403.

McMaster, John Bach.
Annexation and universal suffrage. 26: 393-402.

Century's struggle for silver. 16: 1-10.
How to deal with a filibustering minority. 16: 470-7.
Riotous career of the Know-Nothings. 17: 524-36.
Sound finance under popular government. 19: 159-68.
Third-term tradition. 20: 257-65.
McMaster's "History of the United States." A. B. Hart. 19: 375-9.

McQuaid, Bishop Bernard John.
Religious training in schools. 8: 377-90.

MacVeagh, Franklin.
For whom I shall vote and why. 14: 395-7.

Magazines.
Decade of magazine literature, 1888-1897. C: H: Eaton. 26: 211-6.

Magee, Thomas.
China's menace to the world. 10: 197-206.

Mahan, Alfred Thayer.
Hawaii and our future sea-power. 15: 1-11.
Navy as a career. 20: 277-83.

Mahdiism.
What the crushing of Mahdiism signifies. F. C. Penfield. 28: 708-18.

Mahommedanism. See Mohammedans.

Mahood, Hattie E.
Liberal party: a menace to English democracy. 31: 587-98.

Maine.
"As Maine goes, so goes the Union." T: B. Reed. 22: 357-62.
Effectiveness of prohibition. N. Dow. 3: 39-49.

Mains, William C.
Radical movement in the Democratic party. 31: 157-64.

Maize.
Corn and cotton-seed. C. W. Davis. 24: 729-43.
Lesson of the maize kitchen at Paris. J. S. Crawford. 30: 157-65.
When the farmer will be prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 348-60.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 231-41.

Malays.
People of the Philippines. R. R. Lala. 28: 29-34.

Mallock, William Hurrell.
Altruism in economics. 21: 690-704.
Are Scott, Dickens, and Thackeray obsolete? 14: 503-13.
Convalescence of faith. 2: 105-16.
Demand and supply under socialism. 20: 193-210.

Mallock, William Hurrell —*Continued.*
Faith and physical science. 2: 583-91.
Is an income-tax socialistic? 19: 707-22.
Poverty, sympathy, and economics. 5: 396-405.
Real "Quintessence of Socialism." 19: 124-42.
Relation of art to truth. 9: 36-46.
Trade-unionism and Utopia. 11: 205-14.
What is the object of life? 3: 595-603.

Malone, John.
Actor, the manager, and the public. 20: 235-46.
Actor's memory of Edwin Booth. 15: 594-603.

Man.
See also Archaeology; Civilization; Ethnology; Evolution; Family; Longevity; Woman.
Are we degenerating? C: L: Dana. 19: 458-65.
Beginning of man and the age of the race. D. G. Brinton. 16: 452-8.
Bertillon system of identification. A. Bertillon. 11: 330-41.
Coming man. W: A. Hammond. 1: 75-82.
Coming men. D. M. Mulock. 14: 38-48.
Course of human development. W J McGee. 26: 56-65.
Criminal anthropology: its origin and application C. Lombroso. 20: 33-49.
Humanities. J: W. Powell. 10: 410-22.
Prehistoric man in America. J: W. Powell. 8: 489-503.
Secular changes in human nature. F. P. Cobbe. 9: 169-86.

Manchuria.
Russians in Manchuria. P. A. Kropotkin. 31: 267-74.

Mangasarian, M. M.
Armenia's impending doom: our duty. 21: 449-59.

Manila.
Censorship, Manila. H. Martin. 31: 462-71.
Present and future of the Philippines. F. F. Hilder. 29: 703-12.

Manitoba.
Manitoba schools question. G. Smith. 21: 65-73.

Mann, Tom.
Attitude of the workers in Europe and America. 28: 325-33.

Manners and customs.
See also Costume; Folklore; Funerals; also names of countries—Manners and customs.
Chinese daily life. J. K. Goodrich. 28: 197-208.
Décolleté in modern life. E. S. Phelps. 9. 670-84.
Dining-hall mendicancy. J. Q. Howard. 3: 321-6.
Drawing-room homily. F. D. Huntington. 8: 180-8.
English and American manners. T: W. Higginson. 5: 521-31.

Home life, English and American. P. Collier. 17: 345-54.
Home life in India: child marriages and widows. P. R. Telang. 18: 95-106.
Jottings on American society. M. O'Rell. 6: 558-66.
Manners and customs of the Boers. T. L. White. 21: 118-28.
Mrs. Grundy's kingdom. E. L. Linton. 8: 697-704.
Music, Utility of. H: T. Finck. 25: 300-10.
On things social. E. L. Linton. 3: 373-80.
Philippines, People of. R. R. Lala. 28: 29-34.
Provincial peculiarities of western life. E. W. Howe. 14: 91-102.
Reproach of mourning. J. M. Oxley. 2: 608-14.
Some Chinese traits. C: Denby. 31: 350-7.
Tyranny of fashion. E. L. Linton. 3: 59-68.

Manning, Henry Edward, Cardinal.
Bible in the public schools. 7: 52-66.
Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman. C: C. Tiffany. 21: 577-94.
Cardinal Manning and his biographer. J: T. Smith. 22: 93-106.

Manual training.
See also Technical education.
Manual training in public schools. T: Davidson. 3: 111-21.
Teaching the mechanical arts. T: Davidson. 6: 382-91.

Manufactures.
See also Machinery.
Can there be a good trust? G: E. Roberts. 30: 286-93.
Higher technical training. J. Schoenhof. 31: 561-75.
Nations in competition at the close of the century. J. Schoenhof. 31: 89-104.
New England and the new tariff bill. R. Q. Mills. 9: 361-70.
Relation of production to productive capacity. C. D. Wright. 24: 290-302, 660-75.
Textile industry since 1890. H: G. Kittredge. 27: 350-9.
Textile war between the North and the South. J. Dowd. 25: 438-44.
Utilization of waste. P. T. Austen. 32: 74-64.

Manuscripts.
Manuscript market. J. H. Browne. 1: 477-85.

March, Francis Andrew.
Reign of law in spelling. 6: 424-31.
Universal language. 5: 445-53.

Maritime law.
American seaman under the law. W. Macarthur. 26: 718-31.
Private property at sea. J. G. Whiteley. 32: 398-413.

Markham, Clements Robert.
Antarctic exploration and its importance. 28: 641-50.

Marlborough, 8th Duke of. See Churchill, G: C: Spencer.

Marriage.
See also Divorce; Woman.
Census of sex, marriage, and divorce. C. D. Wright. 17: 484-96.
Ethics of marriage. W: S: Lilly. 8: 504-14.
For better, for worse. D. M. Mulock. 3: 161-9
Home-life in India: child-marriages and widows. P. R. Telang. 18: 95-106.
Marriage laws. E. H. Bennett. 3: 219-29.
Matrimonial market. E: Cary. 21: 747-52.
Matrimony and the state. M. J. Savage. 10: 115-23.
Revolt against matrimony. E. L. Linton. 10: 585-95.
To marry or not to marry? J. H. Browne. 6: 432-42.

Mars.
What we really know about Mars. E: S. Holden. 14: 359-68.

Marsh, George Perkins.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 271-4.

Martin, Harold.
Manila censorship. 31: 462-71.

Martin, John.
How London was saved. 31: 318-27.

Martin, William Alexander Parsons.
As the Chinese see us. 10: 678-88.
Does China menace the world? 10: 433-41.

Martyn, Carlos.
Wendell Phillips as an orator. 8: 305-16.

Maryland.
Political corruption in Maryland. C: J. Bonaparte. 13: 1-19.

Masham, Lord. See Lister, S: C.

Mason, Edward Campbell.
Defense of the veto power. 9: 530-7.

Massachusetts.
Has crime increased in Massachusetts? W. F. Spalding. 12: 659-66.
Notable sanitary experiments in Massachusetts. W: T. Sedgwick. 20: 747-60.
Regulation of the lobby in Massachusetts. J. Quincy. 12: 346-57.
Significance of the Massachusetts election, [1890.] W: E. Russell. 12: 433-40.
Working of the Massachusetts law. J. Quincy. 15: 142-7.

Materialism.
After us—what. J. R. Kendrick. 6: 293.
Foundations of ethics. W: S: Lilly. 6: 579-85.
Psychical wave. E.. S. Phelps. 1: 377-88.

Mathers, Hugh T.
Anti-scalping bill. 30: 684-92.

Mathews, Byron C.
Study in nativities. 26: 621-32.

Matrimony. See Marriage.

Matthews, Brander.
Books that have helped me. 4: 314-22.
Critic of the acted drama: William Archer. 27: 375-84.
Historical novel. 24: 79-91.
Literature as a profession. 29: 245-56.
Mr. Howells as a critic. 32: 629-38.
New trials for old favorites. 25: 749-60.
On pleasing the taste of the public. 21: 219-27.
Relation of the drama to literature. 24: 630-40.

Maudsley, Henry.
Physical basis of mind. 10: 645-57.

Maxim, Hudson.
Smokeless cannon powder. 30: 595-604.

Maxwell, Herbert.
Crisis in English history. 20: 144-59.

Mayo, Amory Dwight.
Progress of the negro. 10: 335-45.

Mayo, Earl.
Americanization of England. 32: 566-72.

Mayor.
Remedies for municipal misgovernment. A. K. Fiske. 3: 170-7.

Mazzini, Giuseppe.
Crispi and Italian unity. K. Blind. 32: 298-308.

Mead, Elwood.
Problems of irrigation legislation. 32: 473-81.

Meade, Edward Sherwood.
Coal supremacy of the United States. 30. 220-8.
Limitations of monopoly. 31: 213-24.

Meakin, Budgett.
Yesterday and to-day in Morocco. 30: 364-74.

Means, David MacGregor.
Dangerous absurdity of state aid. 17: 287-96.
Municipal progress and the living wage. 20: 11-22.
Principles involved in the recent strike. 17: 633-43.
Will government by the people endure? 22: 423-35.

Medical jurisprudence.
Can chemical analysis convict poisoners? R O. Doremus. 16: 229-39.

Medicine.
See also Bacteria; Hygiene; Mind and body; Nurses and nursing; Pathology; Physicians; Surgery.
Anatomy laws versus body-snatching. T: Dwight. 22: 493-502.
Is medicine a science? G: M. Gould. 8: 417-27.
Medical etiquette, quacks and secret remedies. E. Hart. 16-195-203.
Medical practice and the law. C. S. Andrews. 31: 542-51.

Medicine —*Continued.*
Medicine and surgery. Recent triumphs in. G: F. Shrady. 23: 28-41.
Medicine as a career. J: S. Billings. 14: 725-34.
Organization of the medical profession. P. M. Foshay. 32: 166-71.
Pauperism, Propagator of: the dispensary. G. F. Shrady. 23: 420-31.
Short studies of great men: Pasteur. L. A. Stimson. 15: 93-106.

Medley, George Webb.
New era for the United States. 15: 24-30.

Meliorism.
Philosophy of meliorism. J. H. Browne. 22: 624-32.

Melville, George Wallace, Rear Adm.
Military duty of the engineering institutions. 32: 515-27.

Mental diseases. See Brain.

Mental philosophy. See Philosophy; psychology.

Meredith, Owen, pseud. (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton.)
Poetry of the Earl of Lytton. G: Saintsbury. 22: 467-82.

Merlino, S.
Italian immigrants and their enslavement. 15: 183-90.

Merriam, William Rush.
Suffrage, North and South. 32: 460-5.

Merry, William Lawrence.
Commercial future of the Pacific states. 12: 410-7.
Nicaragua canal: its political aspects. 12: 721-8.

Mesmerism. See Hypnotism.

Metaphysics. See Philosophy; Psthchology.

Meteorology.
See also Climate; Storms; Weather.
Sky, the. J: Tyndall. 4: 595-603.

Methodist Episcopal church.
Confessions of a Methodist. 2: 411-9.

Metric system.
International commerce, Metric system and. J. H. Gore. 31: 739-44.

Mexico.
New era in Mexico. P. S. Reinsch. 32: 528-38.

Michigan.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 557.

Michigan, University of.
Education at the university of Michigan. H: C. Adams. 14: 123-30.
President Angell's quarter-centennial. M. L. D'Ooge. 21: 620-7.

Michie, A. S.
Scotch banks, their branches and cash credits 16: 86-95.

Microbes. See Bacteria.

Midgley, John William.
New departure in railroad management. 27: 491-501.
Railroad-rate wars: their cause and cure. 20: 519-30.

Mikkelsen, Michael A.
Cultivation of vacant city lots. 21:313-7.

Miles, Gen. Nelson Appleton.
Our coast defences. 24: 513-9.
Political situation in Europe and the east. 25: 159-65.

Military art and science.
See also Artillery; Explosions; Gunpowder; Naval art and science; also names of countries—Army.
Army as a career. O. O. Howard. 21: 34-43.
Balloon in warfare. H. Hergesell. 26: 1-13.
Ethics of modern warfare. S: J. Barrows. 25: 555-68.
Four legs instead of two. A. M. Low. 30: 310-20; H: A. Greene. 30: 673-6.
Independence of the military system. G. N. Lieber. 25: 276-84.
Is our army degenerate? A. S. Bacon. 27: 11-23.
Is our military training adequate? C: W: Larned. 12: 783-96.
Military duty of the engineering institutions. G: W. Melville. 32: 515-27.
Moltke and his generalship. J. von Verdy du Vernois. 21: 628-40.
Von Moltke and future warfare. T. A. Dodge. 11: 353-66.

Milk.
How the New York death-rate was reduced. N. Straus. 18: 361-8.

Miller, Charles Ransom.
Has the senate degenerated? 23: 271-81.
Word to the critics of newspapers. 15: 712-7.

Miller, Dickinson S.
Mr. Gladstone's claim to greatness. 4: 553-60.

Miller, Glen.
Has the Mormon church re-entered politics? 20: 499-507.
Will polygamists control the new state of Utah? 18: 462-9.

Miller, Jacob W.
Naval militia and a naval reserve. 12: 262-9.
Rumors of war and resultant duties. 21: 237-46.

Miller, Kelly.
Expansion of the negro population. 32: 671-9.
Negro and education. 30: 693-705.

Miller, Warner.
Nicaragua canal. 26: 331-42.
Nicaragua canal and commerce. 12: 714-20.

Mills, Roger Quarles.
Defective census. 11: 137-45.

Mills, Roger Quarles—*Continued.*
New England and the new tariff bill. 9: 361-70.
Reciprocity—why southward only? 11: 268-75.

Mind. See Psychology.

Mind and body.
See also Brain; Hypnotism; Psychology.
Creed, craft, and cure. M. Clymer. 5: 192-206.
Pains of fear. E. L. Linton. 5: 353-60.

Mind cure. See Faith cure; Mind and body.

Mind reading.
Methods of mind readers. C: Gatchell. 11: 192-204.

Mines and mining.
See also Yukon district.
Cost of silver and the profit of mining. J. D. Hague. 15: 60-7.
Strikes and the coal-miners. S: Gompers. 24: 27-33.

Ministers of state.
See also U. S.—Diplomacy.
Recall of ministers. J. B. Angell. 6: 486-99.

Ministers of the gospel.
See also Clergy; Preachers.
Morality of ministers. J. M. Buckley. 2: 502-14.
Paradoxical profession. H: J. Barrymore. 29: 188-202.
Pre-eminent profession: a rejoinder. H. A. Stimson. 29: 465-70.

Minnesota.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 560-1.

Minneapolis, Minn.
Public schools of Minneapolis, and others. J. M. Rice. 15:362-70.

Minor, Francis.
Woman's legal right to the ballot. 2: 351-60.
Woman's political status. 9: 150-8.

Missionaries.
China, Future of, and of the missionaries. C: Denby. 30: 166-71.
What is the missionary doing? T. T. Munger. 7: 393-403.

Missions.
Christian missions as seen by a Brahmin. P. R. Telang. 18: 481-9.
Christian missions as seen by a missionary. J. M. Thoburn. 18: 490-501.
Success of Christian missions in India. F: P. Powers. 17: 475-83.
Why Christian missions have failed in India. V. R. Gandhi. 17: 160-6.

Mississippi river.
Dredging versus levees. G. Dyes. 24: 334-41.
Success of the levee system. R. S. Taylor. 24: 325-33.

Mitchell, John H.
Election of senators by popular vote. 21: 385-97.

Mitchell, Silas Weir.
New poet. 13: 430-8.

Mivart, St. George.
Anti-Darwinian fallacies. G: J: Romanes. 7: 513-28.
Darwin's brilliant fallacy. 7: 99-105.
Future of Christianity. 3: 1-14.
Laughter. 3: 492-502.
Where Darwinism fails. 7: 264-73.

Modjeska, Helena.
Endowed theaters and the American stage. 14: 337-44.

Moffett, Samuel Erasmus.
Remnant of our national estate. 29: 347-54.
Ultimate world-politics. 27: 665-8.

Mohammad Khan.
Present status of Afghanistan. 29: 641-56.

Mohammedans and Mohammedanism.
Armenia's impending doom: our duty. M. M. Mangasarian. 21: 449-59.
Creed of the Sultan: its future. T: Davidson. 22: 152-63.
Our Mohammedan wards. H: O. Dwight. 29: 15-30.
Uncle Sam's legacy of slaves. H: O. Dwight. 29: 283-87.

Moltke, Gen. Helmuth Karl Bernard von.
Moltke and his generalship. J. von Verdy du Vernois. 21: 628-40.
Von Moltke and future warfare. T. A. Dodge 11: 353-66.

Momerie, Alfred.
Changes of orthodoxy in England. 11: 302-11.

Monarchy.
Ego, et rex meus: a study of royalty. Ouida. 21: 471-85.

Monasticism.
Spectre of the monk. F: W: Farrar. 9: 57-65.

Money, H. D.
Our duty to Cuba. 25: 17-24.

Money.
See also Banks and banking; Bimetallism; Finance; Gold; Investments; Paper money; Silver; also names of countries—Finance, Treasury.
"Baltimore plan" of currency reform. A. B. Hepburn. 18: 385-95.
Bimetallism a necessity. E: Tuck. 24: 209-16.
Business world vs. the politicians. J. H. Eckels. 19: 1-7.
"Coin's" food for the gullible. J. L. Laughlin. 19: 573-85.
Conditions for a sound financial system. E. W. Codington. 22: 275-85.
Crux of the money controversy: has gold risen? L: A. Garnett. 18: 573-86.
Do we need a metallic currency? J: F. Hume. : 261-72.
Downfall of certain financial fallacies. D: A. Wells. 16: 131-49.

Money —*Continued.*
Free coinage and an elastic currency. R: P. Bland. 13:45-52.
Gold basis fixed by commerce itself. E: Atkinson. 16: 737-46.
International legal tender. Marlborough. 4: 497-508.
Kind of money that would rule the world. M. D. Harter. 17: 603-8.
Monetary commission. J. L. Laughlin. 24: 303-12.
Monetary system, Needed reforms in our. W. D. Bynum. 27: 78-94.
Need, not of "more money," but of better exchange. T: G. Shearman. 16: 459-69.
Need of an elastic currency. D: W. Stone. 11: 589-90.
Need of an international monetary agreement. F. H. Head. 17: 455-66.
Real meaning of the free coinage agitation. E: Atkinson. 12: 215-27.
Silver and the need of more money. W: M. Stewart. 11: 429-37.
Single standard inevitable. W. M. Grinnell. 24: 217-24.
Solution of the financial problem. A. R. Foote. 23: 208-17.
Some suggestions on currency and banking. A. Ladenburg. 20: 513-8.
Sound finance under popular government. J: B. McMaster. 19: 159-68.
True significance of western unrest. C: S. Gleed. 16: 251-60.

Monkeys.
Speech of monkeys. R: L. Garner. 13: 246-56.

Monopolies.
See also Competition; Trusts.
Burial monopoly of Paris. E. R. Spearman. 13: 265-78.
Fundamental beliefs in my social philosophy. R: T. Ely. 18: 173-83.
Industrial combinations. G: T. Oliver. 23: 298-307.
Limitations of monopolies. E: S. Meade. 31: 213-24.
Moloch of monopoly. W: Barry. 7: 436-44.
Rights of public property. W: Barry. 9: 208-17
Ring and the trust. W: Barry. 11: 91-102.

Monroe Doctrine.
Anglo-American arbitration treaty. F. K. Condert. 23: 13-22.
Cost of an Anglo-American war. E: Atkinson. 21: 74-88.
Duty of Congress. I: L. Rice. 20: 721-32.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty, Monroe doctrine and. J. G. Whiteley. 30: 722-7.
Lord Salisbury and the Monroe doctrine. O. S. Straus. 20: 713-20.
Monroe doctrine: defence, not defiance. A. C. Cassatt. 20: 456-64.

President's Monroe doctrine. T. S. Woolsey. 20: 705-12.
Scope of the Monroe doctrine. H. C. Bunts. 7: 192-200.

Montana.
Six new states. S. M. Cullom. 10: 272.

Moody, Helen Watterson.
Women's excitement over "woman." 16: 75-85.

Moore, Charles Leonard.
Fourth of July. 15: 521.
Future of poetry. 14: 768-77.
Day dreams: a century of sonnets. Review. S. W. Mitchell. 13: 430-8.

Moore, John Bassett.
Needed reform in naturalization. 13: 475-87.
Question of Cuban belligerency. 21: 288-300.
Russian extradition treaty. 15: 629-46.

Moore, Willis Luther.
Weather forecasting. 25: 341-53.

Moors.
Morocco, Yesterday and today in. B. Meakin. 30: 364-74.

Moral Philosophy. See Ethics.

Morality.
See also Ethics.
Are morals improving or deteriorating? D. G. Thompson. 16: 588-97.
Are our moral standards shifting? A. B. Hart. 18: 513-22.
Border land of morals. C. A: Bartol. 6: 187-95.
Can moral conduct be taught in schools? G. H. Palmer. 14: 673-85.
Convalescence of faith. W: H. Mallock. 4: 105-16.
Décolleté in moden life. E. S. Phelps. 9: 670-84.
Ministers, Morality of. J. M. Buckley. 4: 502-14.
Tenement-house morality. J. O. S. Huntington. 3: 513-22.
True American ideals. T. Roosevelt. 18: 743-50.
Work and morality. W: Ferrero. 22: 358-66.

Morgan, John Tyler.
Danger of the Farmer's Alliance. 12: 399-409.
Duty of annexing Hawaii. 25: 11-16.
Federal control of elections. 10: 23-36.
Shall negro majorities rule? 6: 586-99.

Morison, Donald.
Discontent in Newfoundland. 9: 694-704.

Morison, Frank.
Municipal government, a corporate problem. 13: 788-94.

Mormonism.
Admission of Utah. H: L. Dawes. 4: 472-83.
Church and state in Utah. C. E: Dutton. 5: 320-30.

Mormonism —*Continued.*
Church rule in Utah. C: W. Penrose. 5: 673-81.
Death of polygamy in Utah. C: S. Zane. 12: 368-75.
Has the Mormon church re-entered politics? G. Miller. 20:499-507.
Shall Utah become a state? G: T. Curtis. 4: 290-8.
Will polygamists control the new state of Utah? G. Miller. 18: 462-9.

Morocco.
Yesterday and today in Morocco. B. Meakin 30: 364-74.

Morrill, Justin Smith.
Free-coinage epidemic. 21: 705-12.
Free coinage of silver by the United States alone. 26: 136-42.
Is union with Canada desirable? 6:451-64.
Notable letters from my political friends. 24: 137-49, 267-81, 402-15.
Republican party prospects. [1889]. 7: 488-502.

Morris, Lewis.
Disuse of laughter. 24: 319-24.

Morris, William.
Present outlook of socialism in England. 21: 193-200.

Morrison, William Rails.
Who is benefited by protection? 5: 79-89.

Morse, C. M.
Church and the working-man. 6: 653-61.

Mortality.
Death rate. How the New York was reduced. N. Straus. 18: 361-8.
Is life worth saving? C: L. Dana. 4: 60-8.
Municipal sanitation in New York and Brooklyn. J: S. Billings. 16: 346-54.
Municipal sanitation in Washington and Baltimore. J: S. Billings. 15: 727-37.

Mortgages.
True meaning of farm-mortgage statistics. E: Atkinson. 17: 310-25.
Western farm mortgages. D. R. Goodloe. 10: 346-55.
Western land and mortgages. J. W. Gleed. 11: 468-71.
Western mortgages. J. W. Gleed. 9: 93-105.

Morton, M. B.
Federal and Confederate pensions contrasted. 16: 68-74.

Morton, Julius Sterling.
Farmers, fallacies, and furrows. 17: 385-93.
Retrenchment,—or ruin? 23: 145-54.

Moss, Frank.
Criminal legislation by proxy. 28: 46-9.
Problem of police administration. 27: 278-84.

Moszkowski, Alexander.
Modern composers. 22: 547-62.

Mound builders.
Prehistoric man in America. J: W. Powell. 8: 489-503.

Mourning.
Reproach of mourning. J. M. Oxley. 4: 608-1[illegible].

Müller, Freidrich Maximilian.
Anti-English feeling among the Germans. 30: 1-12.
Freedom of religious discussion. 11: 38-49.
Max Müller and his work. A. V. W. Jackson. 30: 620-9.

Münsterberg ,Hugo.
Münsterberg's attack on experimental psychology. C: B. Bliss. 25: 214-23.

Mulock, Dinah Maria. (Mrs. Craik.)
Concerning men. 4: 38-48.
For better, for worse. 3: 161-9.

Munger, Theodore Thornton.
Religion's gain from science. 6: 45-54.
What is the missionary doing? 7: 393-403.

Municipal control.
Gas history, Some recent municipal. E: W. Bemis. 25: 72-82.
Municipal control of gas works. B. C. Keeler. 8: 286-96.
Outlook for public ownership. A. Watkins. 32: 204-6.
Philadelphia's water: a story of procrastination. C. R. Woodruff. 28: 305-14.
Some municipal problems. E: W. Bemis. 21: 53-64.

Municipal Government.
See also Corruption in politics; New York City; Police.
Borough system in municipal government. E. Kelly. 27: 61-70.
Brooklyn idea in city government. E: M. Shepard. 16: 38-47.
Case of good city government. F. G. Peabody. 13: 53-65.
Dangerous absurdity of state aid. D. McG. Means. 17: 287-96.
Definite step toward municipal reform. H. Welsh. 17: 179-85.
Government of American cities. A. D. White. 10: 357-72.
How London was saved. J: Martin. 31: 318-27.
How should a city care for its poor. F. G. Peabody 14: 474-91.
Is non-partisanship feasible? R. P. Flower. 23: 531-8
Letter to the people of Philadelphia. H. C: Lea. 2: 532-8.
Mayor Strong's experiment in New York City. F. D. Pavey. 23: 539-53.
Municipal government, a corporate problem. F. Morison. 13: 788-94.
Municipal government of Berlin. F. W. Blackmar. 23: 686-97.

Municipal government—*Continued.*
Municipal institutions in America and England. J. Chamberlain. 14: 267-81.
Municipal progress and the living wage. D: M. Means. 20: 11-22.
Municipal sanitation: defects in American cities. J: S. Billings. 15: 304-10.
Necessity of state aid to the unemployed. S. Coit. 17: 276-86.
Obstacles to good city government. S. Low. 5: 260-6.
One remedy for municipal misgovernment. C: W: Eliot. 12: 153-68.
Outgrown city government. J. Parton. 2: 539-48.
Police administration, Problem of. F. Moss. 27: 278-84.
Quincy, Mass., Lessons from the experience of. C: F. Adams. 14: 282-92.
Remedies for municipal misgovernment. A. K. Fiske. 3: 170-7.
Responsibility in municipal government. J. H. Hyslop. 28: 469-81.
San Francisco's struggle for good government. F. W. Blackmar. 26: 567-77.
Shall our laws be enforced? H. Crosby. 1: 96-103.
Some municipal problems. E: W. Bemis. 21: 53-64.

Munn, William Phipps.
Tuberculosis quarantine not practical. 29: 183-7.

Murder.
Can chemical analysis convict poisoners? K. O. Doremus. 16: 229-39.
Homicide and the Italians. N. Colajanni. 31: 62-8.

Murdock, James Edward.
Short study of Hamlet. 9: 496-507.
Short study of Macbeth. 10: 72-82.

Muscle reading.
Methods of mind readers. C: Gatchell. 11: 199-204.

Music.
See also Opera; Brahms, J.; Handel, G. F.; Wagner, W: R:
Isolation of music. W. S. Pratt. 21: 501-12.
Mechanism of the singing voice. A. Flint. 4: 612-22.
Mr. Paderewski in America. H: T. Finck. 15: 416-27.
Modern composers. A. Moszkowski. 22: 547-62.
Organ music and organ-playing. A. Guilmant. 25: 83-9.
Utility of music. H: T. Finck. 25: 300-10

Myers, Gustavus.
Secrets of Tammany's success. 31: 488-500.

Mythology.
See also Folklore.
Idea of life after death. J: P. Lesley. 10: 207-15.

Nadel, Ehrman Syme.
New York aldermen. 2: 49-59.

Nakagawa, T. J.
Journalism in Japan. 29: 370-6.

Names.
American geographical names. A. C. Coxe. 4: 67-77.

Nansen, Fridtjof.
New route to the North pole. 11: 693-709.
Will Dr. Nansen succeed? A. W. Greely. 11: 710-16.

National Banks. See Banks and banking.

National conference for good city government.
Municipal reform, Definite step toward. H. Welsh. 17: 179-85.

National guard.
National guard and our sea-coast defense. J. C. Ayres. 24: 416-21.
"National guard" problem. J: H. Parker. 28: 190-6.
Nationalization of the state guards. T: M. Anderson. 30: 653-7.

National university. See American university.

Nationalism. See Socialism.

Nations, Law of. See International law.

Nativity.
Study in nativities. B. C. Mathews. 26: 621-32.

Natural gas. See Gas.

Natural philosophy. See Physics.

Natural religion.
Rebound from agnosticism: Mr. Balfour's book. J. G Schurman. 19:364-74.

Natural science. See Physics; Science.

Natural selection. See Evolution.

Natural theology. See Natural religion.

Naturalization.
Irish agitation in America. A. L. Lowell. 4: 397-407.
Needed reform in naturalization. J: B. Moore. 13: 475-87.

Nature.
American out-door literature. H: L. West. 29: 632-40.
Poetry of nature. C: G: D. Roberts. 24: 442-5.
Rhetorical pessimism. C. C. Everett. 6: 74-84

Naval art and science.
See also Armored vessels; also names of countries—Navy.
Laws and usages of war at sea. C: H. Stockton. 30: 706-9.

Naval art and science —*Continued.*
Naval battle of the future. B. A. Fiske. 9: 323-32.
Naval warfare: present and future. F: T. Jane. 24: 234-45.
Navy as a career. A. T. Mahan. 20: 277-83.
New system of naval warfare. P. Benjamin. 6: 370-81.
Plea for the navy. H. A. Herbert. 24: 1-15.
Recent naval progress W. Pasha 2: 223-31.

Naval artillery.
Naval battle of the future. B. A. Fiske. 9: 323-32.
New system of naval warfare. P. Benjamin. 6: 370-81.

Naval warfare. See Naval art and science.

Navarro, Jose F. de.
Bimetallic parity under a gold standard. 15: 225-31.

Navigation.
See also Aerial navigation; Harbors; Sailors; Submarine navigation.
Communication at sea. P. Benjamin. 4: 441-9.
Last winter's tragedies of the sea. [1899.] A. G. Froud. 28: 363-73.
Oil on the waters. R. H. Thurston. 4: 273-83.

Navy. See Naval art and science; also names of countries.—Navy.

Nebraska.
Is the West discontented? a local study of facts. J. H. Canfield. 18: 449-61.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 563-4.

Negritos.
People of the Philippines. R. R. Lala. 28: 29-34.

Negro.
See also Slave trade; South.
Black shadow in the South. A. G. Haygood. 16: 167-75.
Can the race problem be solved? H: A. Scomp. 8: 365-76.
Colored race in the United States. F. A. Walker. 11: 501-9.
Does the negro pay for his education? G: W. Cable. 13: 640-9.
Does the negro seek social equality? J. C Price. 10: 558-64.
Educated negro and menial pursuits. W: S. Scarborough. 26: 434-40.
Education, Negro and. K. Miller. 30: 693-705.
Elections, Federal control of. J: T. Morgan. 10: 23-36.
Elections, National control of. W: E. Chandler. 9: 705-18.
Expansion of the negro population. K. Miller. 32: 671-9.
Future of the negro. W: S. Scarborough. 7: 80-9; W. H. Councill. 27: 570-7.

Have American negroes too much liberty? C: H: Smith. 16: 176-83.
Is the negro vote suppressed? A. H. Colquitt. 4: 268-78.
Last hold of the Southern bully. W. H. Page. 16: 303-14.
Negro and African colonization. O. F. Cook. 27: 114-9.
Negro and our new possessions. W: S. Scarborough. 31: 341-9.
Negro in the South. N. K. Davis. 1: 126-35.
Negro outrage no excuse for lynching. L. E. Bleckley. 16: 300-2.
Negro problem in the South. O. W. Underwood. 30: 215-9; C: H: Grosvenor. 29: 720-5.
Negro suffrage a failure: shall we abolish it? J: C. Wickliffe. 14: 797-804.
Our African contingent. E. M. Camp. 1: 562-71.
Prejudice against the negro. J: Snyder. 8: 218-24.
Progress of the negro. A. D. Mayo. 10: 335-45.
Race antagonism in the South. J. B. Eustis. 6: 144-54.
Race war in North Carolina. H: L. West. 26: 578-91.
Religious progress of the negro. H: K. Carroll. 14: 75-84.
Republican party and the negro. E. L. Godkin. 7: 246-57.
Right to vote. A. W. Tourgee. 9: 78-92.
Shall negro majorities rule? J: T. Morgan. 6: 586-99.
Shall white minorities rule? A. W. Tourgee. 7: 143-55.
Simpler Southern questions. G: W. Cable. 6: 392-403.
"Solid South" dissolving. E: P. Clark. 22: 263-74.
South, Case for the. J. W: Bailey. 31: 225-30.
Southern problem. G: A. Thacher. 32: 116-8.
Suffrage, North and South. W: R. Merriam. 32: 460-5.
Unaided solution of the southern race problem. A. S. Van de Graaff. 21: 330-45.
What negro supremacy means. W. Hampton. 5: 383-95.
What shall the negro do? G: W. Cable. 5: 627-39.

Nelson, Henry Loomis.
Purpose of civil service reform. 30: 608-19.
William L. Wilson as a tariff-reform leader. 18: 352-60.

Nevada.
Shall Nevada be deprived of statehood? W: E. Smythe. 23: 228-36.

New England.
Decadence of New England. G: S. Boutwell. 10: 142-51.
Impending paganism in New England. W: D. Hyde. 13: 519-28.
New England and the new tariff bill. R. Q. Mills. 9: 361-70.

New England —*Continued.*

New England influences in French Canada. E: Farrer. 23: 308-19.

Transformation of New England. A. L. Bartlett. 7: 634-44; W: D. Hyde, and E: Atkinson. 15: 107-26.

New England kitchen.

Scientific cooking in the New England kitchen. E. H. Richards. 15: 355-61.

New York.

Could Mr. Blaine carry New York? [1888]. J: Foord. 5: 237-46.

How the New York senate was captured. M: Hale. 13: 179-92.

Is New York more civilized than Kansas? J. W. Gleed. 17: 217-34.

Taxation: its sum, justification, and methods. P. Belmont. 23: 1-12.

New York City.

See also Tammany Hall.

Borough system in municipal government. E. Kelly. 27: 61-70.

Criminal degradation of New York citizenship. J: B. Leavitt. 17: 659-65.

Criminal legislation by proxy. F. Moss. 28: 46-9.

Enforcement of law. T. Roosevelt. 20: 1-10.

English and American fire services. H: D. Purroy. 4: 299-307.

"German vote" and the Republican party. F: W: Holls. 20: 588-604.

Heart of speculation. J: F. Hume. 2: 130-41

Heine-fountain controversy. W: Steinway. 20: 739-46.

How the New York death-rate was reduced. N. Straus. 18: 361-8.

Letter to the people of New York. H. Crosby. 2: 420-8.

Mayor Strong's experiment in New York City. F. D. Pavey. 23: 539-53.

Municipal sanitation for New York and Brooklyn. J: S. Billings. 16: 346-54.

Needs of New York harbor. H. C. Taylor. 2: 574-82.

New form of government. J. B. Bishop. 23: 396-408.

New York aldermen. E. S. Nadel. 2: 49-59.

Outgrown city government. J. Parton. 2: 539-48.

Plea for trees and parks in cities. L: Windmuller. 29: 337-46.

Public-school system of New York City. J. M. Rice. 14: 616-30.

Schools, Free lectures in New York. S. T. Willis. 29: 332-6.

Special needs of the poor in New York. J. A. Riis. 14: 492-502.

Tammany past and present. E: Cary. 26: 209-10.

Tammany, Reconquest of New York by. S. Sterne. 24: 553-67.
Tenement the real problem of civilization. J. A. Riis. 19: 83-94.
Week in New York theatres. J: S. Gilmer. 19: 118-28.

New Zealand.
Woman's enfranchisement in New Zealand. H. H. Lusk. 23: 173-83.

Newcomb, Harry Turner.
Can railroad rates be cheapened? 18: 250-6.
Civil service as a career. 20: 120-8.

Newcomb, Simon.
Formative influences. 11: 183-91.
France as a field for American students. 23: 320-6.
Mischievous philanthropy. 1: 348-57.
Recent astronomical progress. 25: 109-19.

Newfoundland.
Discontent in Newfoundland. D. Morison. 9: 694-704.

Newhall, Charles Stedman.
Sheep and the forest reserves. 30: 710-6.

Newnham College.
English university life for women. A. J. Clough. 12: 358-67.

Newspapers.
See also Journalism.
Do newspapers now give the news? J: G. Speed. 15: 705-11.
Newspaper espionage. J. B. Bishop. 1: 529-37.
Newspaper of the future. N. Brooks. 9: 569-78.
Newspapers and the public. C: D. Warner. 9: 198-207.
Newspapers gone to seed. J. Parton. 1: 15-24.
Ratio of news. H: R. Elliot. 5: 99-107.
What a daily newspaper might be made. W: M. Payne. 16: 355-65.
Word to the critics of newspapers. C: R. Miller. 15: 712-7.

Newton, Rev. Reginald Heber.
Is Romanism a baptized paganism? 1: 37-54.

Nicaragua.
Central America: its resources and commerce. W: E. Curtis. 25: 356-9.

Nicaragua canal.
Commerce, Nicaragua canal and. W. Miller. 12: 714-20.
Commercial future of the Pacific states. W: L. Merry. 12: 410-7.
Control of the Pacific. H. C. Taylor. 3: 407-16.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. J. G. Whiteley. 29: 154-60; H: W. Rogers. 29: 355-69.
New Panama canal. 26: 349-53.
Nicaragua canal. J: Sherman. 11: 1-9; W. Miller. 26: 331-42.

Nicaragua canal—*Continued.*
Nicaragua canal an impracticable scheme. J. Nimmo, jr. 21: 21-33.
Nicaragua canal: its political aspects. W: L. Merry. 12: 721-8.
Nicaragua canal—ours or England's? C. De Kalb. 16: 690-5.
Panama and Nicaragua canals compared. A. P. Davis. 30: 527-44.
Preliminary report of the Isthmian canal commission. A. F. Walker. 31: 131-46.
Waterways to the Pacific. H. C. Taylor. 6: 326-35.

Nicholas II, Czar of Russia.
Hopes and fears of Russia. F. Volhovsky. 31: 69-84.

Nihilism.
See also Anarchism.
Russian nihilism of today. A. Cahan. 31: 413-22.

Nile valley.
Britain's exploitation of the Nile valley. F. C. Penfield. 24: 698-710.
England and Egypt. A. S. White. 25: 59-71.

Nimmo, Joseph, jr.
Interstate commerce commission and rate-making. 24: 92-106.
Nicaragua canal an impracticable scheme. 21: 21-33.
Protective features of "section 22." 24: 159-72.

Nineteenth century.
Progress of philosophy in the nineteenth century. R. Eucken. 28: 35-45.

Nordau, Max Simon.
Are we degenerating? C: L: Dana. 19: 458-65.
Society's protection against the degenerates. 19: 532-43.

North, Edward P.
Ocean traffic by the Erie canal. 13: 371-8.

North, Simon Newton Dexter.
Is England's industrial supremacy a myth? 23: 101-12.

North American Indians. See Indians of North America.

North Carolina.
Race war in North Carolina. H: L. West. 26: 578-91.

North Dakota.
Six new states. B. M. Cullom. 10: 270-2.

North Pole.
See also Arctic regions.
Will Dr. Nansen succeed? A. W. Greely. 11: 710-16.

Northeastern fisheries.
Fisheries dispute. W. C. Ford. 2: 174-81.
Review of the fisheries question. F. Snow 4: 343-56.

Northrop, Birdsey Grant.
Work of village-improvement societies. 19: 95-105.

Northrop, W. P.
Antitoxin treatment of diphtheria. 22: 53-64.

Norton, Charles Eliot.
Definition of the fine arts. 7: 30-40.
Some aspects of civilization in America. 20: 641-51.

Norway.
King Oscar of Sweden and Norway. H. Hjärne. 22: 165-75.
Liquor legislation in Norway. F. G. Peabody. 26: 551-60.

Norwegian Company system. See Gothenburg system.

Notoriety.
Love of notoriety. F. P. Cobbe. 8: 170-9.

Novelists.
Why we have no great novelists. H. H. Boyesen. 2: 615-22.

Novels. See Fiction.

Nurses and nursing.
Instructive district nursing. M.. K. Sedgwick. 22: 297-307.

Oberammergau.
Passion play at Oberammergau. H. Devrient. 29: 545-54.

Occupations.
Army as a career. O. O. Howard. 21: 34-43.
Choice of an occupation. E: E. Hale. 3: 604-12.
Easy lessons in statistics. E: Atkinson. 6: 474-85.
Is there work enough for all? W: T. Harris. 25: 224-36.
Teaching in high schools as a life occupation for men. E: E. Hill. 29: 437-48.
Young man with nothing but brains. T. A. De Weese. 32: 695-9.

Ocean.
See also Navigation; Steamships; Water.
Communication at sea. P. Benjamin. 4: 441-9.
Encroachments of the sea. W J McGee. 9: 437-49.

Office, Tenure of. See Civil service.

Ohio.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 554-5.

Oil.
See also Standard Oil company.
Oil on the waters. A. H: Thurston. 2: 273-83.

Oklahoma.
Social conditions in our newest territory. H.. C. Candee. 25: 426-37.

Old age.
See also Longevity.
Plea for old-age pensions. M. Davitt. 28: 677-86.
Why I oppose old-age pensions. W: E: H. Lecky. 28: 687-700.

Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).
Success in fiction. 7: 314-22.

Oliver, George T.
Industrial combinations. 23: 298-307.

Olympian games.
Can we revive the Olympic games? P. Shorey. 19: 313-20.

Opera.
See also Wagner, W: R:
Development of music in America. A. Seidl. 13: 386-93.
Opera libretti. A. Lang. 29: 63-70.
Plan and plea for American opera. S. G. Pratt. 15: 88-92.
Shall we have endowed opera? J: K. Paine. 13: 507-18.

Optical instruments. See Telescope.

Orange Free State.
Two South African constitutions. J. Bryce. 21: 145-64.

Oratory.
Has oratory declined? H: L. Dawes. 18: 146-60.
Relation of the drama to literature. B. Matthews. 24: 630-5.
Spellbinders. W: D. Foulke. 30: 658-72.

Oregon.
New northwest. J. N. Dolph. 11: 453-64.
Oregon election, Signification of the. [1898.] W. McCamant. 26: 41-4.

O'Rell, Max, pseud. (Paul Blouet.)
Jottings on American society. 6: 558-66.

Organ.
Organ music and organ-playing. A. Guilmant. 25: 83-9.

Orient.
Governing the Orient on western principles. P. S. Reinsch. 31: 387-400.

Origin of sepcies. See Evolution.

Orthodoxy.
Culture and current orthodoxy. A. J. F. Behrends. 9: 371-9.

Orthography. See Spelling.

Osborne, John Ball.
Development of the policy of reciprocity. 25: 683-92.
Work of the reciprocity commission. 30: 394-411.

Oscar II., King of Sweden and Norway.
King Oscar of Sweden and Norway. H. Hjärne. 22: 164-75.

Oseroff, Ivan.
Industrial development of Russia. 27: 129-44.

Osgood, Fletcher.
Why the American conversational voice is bad. 19: 501-7.

O'Shea, John J.
Irish leaven in American progress. 27: 285-96.

Oswald, Felix Leopold.
Is longevity worth its price? 5: 699-705.
Lost Eden—Cuba. 27: 95-100.
Temperance trilemma. 2: 96-103.

Ottendorfer, Oswald.
Are our immigrants to blame? 11: 541-9.
Financial danger from the Democratic congress. 15: 247-9.

Ouida, pseud. (Louisa de la Ramé.)
Ego, et rex meus: a study of royalty. 21: 471-85.

Outdoor relief.
Grievance of the west. J: H. Hyslop. 23: 476-86.

Owen, F. Cunliffe.
Englishmen in the United States. 29: 38-43.

Oxley, James Macdonald.
Reproach of mourning. 2: 608-14.

Pacific ocean.
Control of the Pacific. H. C. Taylor. 3: 407-16.

Pacific states.
Commercial future of the Pacific states. W: L. Merry. 12: 410-7.

Paderewski, Ignace Jan.
Mr. Pederewski in America. H: T. Finck. 15: 416-27.

Paganism.
Is Romanism a baptized paganism. R. H. Newton. 1: 37-54.

Page, Walter Hines.
Last hold of the Southern bully. 16: 303-14.

Paine, John Knowles.
Shall we have endowed opera? 13: 507-18.

Painting.
See also Art.
American art coming to its own. G. Kobbé. 27: 297-302.
Decadence in modern art. F. Harrison. 18. 428-38.
German art of to-day. F. Avenarius. 28: 518-28.
Jugglery in art. E: R. Garczynski. 1: 592-602.
Successful efforts to teach art to the masses. H. Garland. 19: 606-9; A. C. Bernheim. 19: 610-14; J.. Addams. 19: 614-7.

Painters.
George Inness: the man and his work. M. Schuyler. 18: 301-13.

Palestine.
Zionism. Truth about. M. Gaster. 29: 230-9.

Palgrave, Robert Harry Inglis.
English view of investments in the United States. 15: 191-9.

Palmer, Albert Marshman.
Why theatrical managers reject plays. 15: 614-20.

Palmer, Mrs. Alice Freeman.
Review of the higher education of women. 12: 28-40.
Some lasting results of the World's fair. 16: 517-23.

Palmer, Frederick.
Government and society in the Klondyke. 26: 603-14.
How the Greeks were defeated. 24: 350-65.
Pilgrimage to the Klondyke and its outcome. 26: 45-55.

Palmer, George Herbert.
Can moral conduct be taught in schools? 14: 673-85.

Panama canal.
Control of the Pacific. H. C. Taylor. 3: 401-16.
New Panama canal. H: L. Abbot. 26: 343-53.
Panama and Nicaragua canals compared. A. P. Davis. 30: 527-44.
Panama canal from within. G: C. Hurlburt. 4: 279-89.
Panama: the story of a colossal bubble. E. Lambert. 15: 12-23.
Preliminary report of the Isthmian canal commission. A. F. Walker. 31: 131-46.

Pan-American Congress.
Next Pan-American conference. W. C. Fox. 30: 294-302.

Pang, Sunyowe.
Chinese in America. 32: 598-607.

Panics.
Benefits of hard times. E: Atkinson. 20: 79-90.
Facts touching a revival of business. 18: 379-84.
Financial year and the outlook. [1895]. 18: 636-40.
Phenomenal aspects of the financial crisis. A. C. Stevens. 16: 22-32.
Teaching of our recent economic experiences. D: A. Wells. 16: 521-43.

Papacy. See Roman Catholic church; Popes.

Paper money.
See also Banks and banking; Money.
Appeal to retire government paper money M. Brühl. 15: 83-7.
Conditions for American financial supremacy. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 20: 385-400.

Parasites. See Bacteria.

Parents.
Spoiled parent. W. Larremore. 31: 328-35.

Paris, France.
Borough system in municipal government. E. Kelly. 27: 63-6.
Burial monopoly of Paris. E. R. Spearman. 13: 265-78.
Paris Bourse. E. Friend. 32: 232-43.

Paris exposition.
Bread-making at the Paris exposition. W. H. Wiley. 30: 303-9.
Lessons from international exhibitions. J. M. Rogers. 32: 505-6.
Paris congress of the history of religions. T. Stanton. 28: 185-9.

Paris tribunal of arbitration.
Lessons of the Paris tribunal of arbitration. D: S. Jordan. 27: 360-74.

Parker, George Frederick.
What immigrants contribute to industry. 14: 600-7.

Parker, Henry Webster.
Arguments for the unseen. 4: 408-16.

Parker, John H.
"National guard" problem. 28: 190-6.
What shall we do with the Philippines? 32: 662-70.

Parkhurst, Charles Henry.
What shall the public schools teach? 5: 47-56.

Parkman, Francis.
Francis Parkman and his work. J. H. Ward. 16: 419-28.

Parks.
Plea for trees and parks in cities. L: Windmüller. 29: 337-46.

Parliament. See Great Britain—Parliament.

Parliament of Religions.
Dawn of a new religious era. P. Carus. 16 388-96.
Results of the Parliament of Religions. J: H: Barrows. 18: 54-67.

Parliamentary practice.
How to deal with filibustering minority. J. B. McMaster. 16: 470-7.

Parmele, Mary.
Relation the ultimate truth. 3: 483-91.

Parties.
See also Spoils system; Conservative party; Democratic party; Know nothings; Liberal party; People's party; Populist party; Radical party; Republican party.
City growth and party politics. W: M. Springer. 10: 472-7.
Ethics of party loyalty. G: W. Green. 20: 419-28.
Failure of the two-party system. A. Watkins. 31: 643-53.
For whom I shall vote and why. [1892]. J. Schouler. 14: 390-3; J. H. Schiff. 14: 393-5; F. MacVeagh. 14: 395-7; J: Claflin. 14: 397-

Parties—*Continued.*
8; A. C. McClurg. 14: 398-401; D: Swing. 14: 401-2; H: W. Cannon. 14: 402-3; D: L. Field. 14: 403-8.
Is Iowa a doubtful state. J: N. Irwin. 13: 257-64.
Mayor Strong's experiment in New York city. F. D. Pavey. 23: 539-53.
Non-partisanship in municipal government, Is it feasible? R. P. Flower. 23: 531-8.
Significance of the Massachusetts election. [1890]. W: E. Russell. 12: 433-40.
Spoils of office. G. Smith. 8: 28-39.
State control of political parties. F. D. Pavey. 25: 99-108.
Would we do it again? (Election of 1884). E: Cary. 1: 228-34.

Parton, James.
Defeated presidential candidates. 6: 500-15.
Issue next year. [1888.] 4: 417-23.
Newspapers gone to seed. 1: 15-24.
Outgrown city government. 2: 539-48.
Social and political mirages. 6: 55-64.
Victor Hugo as a citizen. 1: 246-60.

Partridge, William Ordway.
American school of sculpture. 29: 493-500.
Development of sculpture in America. 20: 554-69.
True relation of sculpture to architecture. 29: 44-53.

Party platforms.
Republican and Democratic platforms compared. [1900.] H: L. West. 30: 86-98.
Republican platform. [1888.] J. C. S. Blackburn. 6: 10-18.

Pasha, Woods.
Recent naval progress. 2: 223-31.

Passion play.
Passion play at Oberammergau. H. Devrient. 29: 545-54.

Passions.
Secular changes in human nature. F. P. Cobb. 9: 169-86.

Pasteur, Louis.
Short studies of great men: Pasteur. L. A. Stimson. 15: 93-106.

Pastors. See Clergy; Ministers; Preachers.

Patents.
See also U. S.—Patent office.
Is it worth while to take out a patent? H. Huntington. 24: 606-11; E. J. Prindle. 25: 95-8.

Pathology.
See also Bacteria; Brain; Cholera; Diphtheria; Epidemics; Fever; Hygiene; Medicine; Plague; Tuberculosis.
Antitoxins in the treatment of disease. J. J. Kinyoun. 27: 717-29.

Crowded schools as promoters of disease. H: D. Chapin. 19: 296-300.
Is life worth saving? C: L. Dana. 4: 60-8.

Patrick. Mary Mills.
Education of women in Turkey. 21: 440-8.

Patriotism.
Teaching of civic duty. J. Bryce. 15: 552-66.

Patton, Francis Landey.
Is Andover Romanizing? 3: 327-38.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield.
Matthew Arnold's letters. 20: 616-30.

Paulsen, Friedrich.
Evolution of the educational ideal. 23: 598-608, 672-85.

Pauperism. See Poor.

Pavey, Frank D.
Mayor Strong's experiment in New York city. 23: 539-53.
State control of political parties. 25: 99-108.

Payn, James.
Closing of the doors. 7: 339-48.
Getting into print. 6: 549-57.

Payne, William Morton.
What a daily newspaper might be made. 16: 355-65.

Peabody, Andrew Preston.
Books that have helped me. 3: 458-65.
Formative influences. 9: 685-93.
William Wordsworth. 23: 622-8.

Peabody, Francis Greenwood.
Case of good city government. 13: 53-65.
Colonization as a remedy for city poverty. 17: 52-61.
German labor-colonies for tramps. 12: 751-61.
How should a city care for its poor? 14: 474-91.
Industrial co-operation in England. 8: 274-85.
Liquor legislation in Norway. 26: 551-60.
Proportion of college trained preachers. 18: 30-41.
Religion of a college student. 31: 442-52.
Substitutes for the saloon. 21: 595-606.

Peace.
Dangers to the peace of Europe. E: A: Freeman. 12: 297-311.
Do we want industrial peace? W: G. Sumner. 8: 406-16.
Hague peace conference. W: T. Stead. 28: 1-12; E: E. Hale. 31: 197-208.
Outlook for industrial peace. A. T. Hadley. 8: 53-60.

Pedagogy. See Education.

Pedigrees. See Genealogy.

Peffer, William Alfred.
Cure for a vicious monetary system. 22: 722-30.
Farmer's defensive movement. 8: 464-73.

Peffer, William Alfred —*Continued.*
Prohibition in Kansas. 31: 209-12.
Trust problem and its solution. 27: 523-33.

Pekin, China.
Fall of Pekin. G. Reid. 30: 578-82.

Pelletan, Charles Camille.
French feeling towards Germany. 12: 453-71.

Pellew, George.
New battle of the books. 5: 564-73.

Pelzer, S. C.
Model factory town. L. B. Ellis. 23: 60-5.

Penfield, Frederic Cortlandt.
Britain's exploitation of the Nile valley. 24: 698-710.
Under the rose-cross symbol. 27: 621-30.
What the crushing of Mahdiism signifies. 28: 708-18.

Penitentiaries. See Prisons.

Penn, Arthur.
Letters to a living author. 24: 366-71.

Penniman, James Hosmer.
Criminal crowding of public schools. 19: 289-95; 20: 547-53.

Pennsylvania.
Degradation of Pennsylvania politics. H. Welsh. 12: 330-45.

Penology. See Prisons; Reformatories.

Penrose, Charles W.
Church rule in Utah. 5: 673-81.

Pensions.
See also Grand Army of the Republic.
Anomalies of our private pension system. T: F. Dennis. 15: 377-86.
Complete history of the Farnham Post revolt. J: J. Finn. 15: 532-40.
Decisive breach in the Grand Army. A. R. Foote. 15: 452-8.
Defects in our pension system. F. E. Leupp. 31: 670-82.
Federal and Confederate pensions contrasted M. B. Morton. 16: 68-74.
Government and the tax-payers. E: Atkinson. 12: 94-7.
Half a million dollars a day for pensions. J. D. Warner. 15: 439-51.
Health of the survivors of the war. J: S. Billings. 12: 652-8.
Old-age pensions, Plea for. M. Davitt. 28: 677-86.
Old-age pensions, Why I oppose. W: E: H. Lecky. 28: 687-700.
Pensions—the protest of loyal volunteers. A. R. Foote. 12: 423-32.
Pensions: time to call a halt. H: W. Slocum. 12: 646-51.
Raid upon the treasury. L. W. Bacon. 6: 540-8.
Some weak places in our pension system. S. N. Clark. 26: 306-20.

People.
See also Democracy.
Shibboleth of "the people." W: S: Lilly. 11: 29-37.

People's party.
People's party. M. Butler. 28: 658-62.

Periodicals.
Decade of magazine literature, 1888-97. C: H. Eaton. 26: 211-6.

Perris, G. H.
Tolstoy's Russia. 29: 751-60.

Persia.
Russia's lien on Persia. T. Beale. 29: 147-53.

Pessimism.
Rhetorical pessimism. C: C. Everett. 6: 74-80.

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
Pestalozzi and Herbart. W. Rein. 21: 346-60.

Peters, Alfred H.
Extinction of leisure. 7: 683-93.

Peters, Carl.
Prospects of Africa's settlement by whites. 16: 150-5.

Peters, Edward T.
Should fortunes be limited? 4: 242-52.

Peters, Madison C.
Why church property should be taxed. 17: 372-9.

Pfeil, Stephen.
Status of Porto Ricans in our polity. 30: 717-21.

Phelps, Edward J.
Choice of presidential electors. 12: 702-13.
Divorce in the United States. 8: 349-64.

Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart.
Christianity of Christ. 7: 274-91.
Décolleté in modern life. 9: 670-84.
Is faith in a future life declining? 17: 380-4.
Psychical wave. 1: 377-88.

Philadelphia, Penn.
Gas history. Some recent municipal. E: W. Bemis. 25: 72-82.
Health of Boston and Philadelphia. J: S. Billings. 17: 595-602.
Letter to the people of Philadelphia. H: C. Lea. 2: 532-8.
Philadelphia commercial museum. W. P. Wilson. 28: 113-8.
Philadelphia's water: a story of procrastination. C. R. Woodruff. 28: 305-14.
Public-school system of Philadelphia. J. M. Rice. 15: 31-42.

Philanthropy.
See also Charities; Social settlements.
Mischievous philanthropy. S. Newcomb. 1: 348-57.

Philippine islands.
Aguinaldo's capture and the Philippine commission. M. Wilcox. 31: 259-66.

Philippine islands —*Continued.*
Do we owe independence to the Filipinos? C: Denby. 29: 401-8.
Manila censorship. H. Martin. 31: 462-71.
Our Mohammedan wards. H: O. Dwight. 29: 15-30.
People of the Philippines. R. R. Lala. 28: 29-34.
Philippines and our military power. J: F. Shafroth. 32: 594-7.
Philippine islands. F. F. Hilder. 25: 534-45.
Present and future of the Philippines. F. F. Hilder. 29: 703-12.
Shall we keep the Philippines? C: Denby 26: 279-81.
Sulu. Our agreement with the sultan of. M. Wilcox. 30: 238-44.
Uncle Sam's legacy of slaves. H: O. Dwight. 29: 283-97.
What shall we do with the Philippines? C: Denby. 27: 47-51.
What shall we do with the Philippines? J: H. Parker. 32: 662-70.
Why the treaty should be ratified. C: Denby. 26: 641-9.

Phillips, Stephen.
Paolo and Francesca. Review. W: P. Trent. 29: 116-28.

Phillips, Wendell.
Wendell Phillips as an orator. C. Martyn. 8: 305-16.

Philology. See Language.

Philosophy.
See also Ethics; Evolution; Future life; Mind and body; Psychology; Religion.
Arguments for the unseen. H: W. Parker. 4: 408-16.
College philosophy. G. S. Hall. 29: 409-22.
Foundation of ethics. W: S: Lilly. 5: 579-85.
Foundation of science. W J McGee. 27: 168-78.
Meliorism, Philosophy of. J. H. Browne. 22: 624-32.
New psychology as a basis of education. G. S. Hall. 17: 710-20.
Philosophy of Friedrich Froebel. R. Eucken. 30: 172-9.
Progress of philosophy in the nineteenth century. R. Eucken. 28: 35-45.
Psychical wave. E.. S. Phelps. 1: 377-88.
Rebound from agnosticism: Mr. Balfour's book. J. G. Schurman. 19: 364-74.
Relation the ultimate truth. M.. Parmale. 3: 483-91.
Shibboleth of liberty. W: S: Lilly. 10: 508-16.

Phonograph.
Phonographic studies of speech. R: L. Garner. 13: 778-87.

Physical education.
See also Athletics.

Physical factor in public-school education. E. C. Willard. 25: 311-4.
Physical-growth periods and appropriate exercises. W: O. Krohn. 27: 445-51.
Rational system of physical training. W: D. Hyde. 11: 446-52.

Physical geography.
See also Climate; Glaciers; Geology; Rivers.
Cause of earthquakes. J: W. Powell. 2: 370-91.
Encroachments of the sea. W J McGee. 9: 437-49.

Physicians.
Pay of physicians and surgeons. G: F. Shrady. 18: 68-79.

Physics.
See also Chemistry; Electricity.
Cathode ray, its character and effects. A. W. Wright. 21: 165-70.
Steam and its rivals. R. H. Thurston. 5: 341-52.

Physiography. See Geology; Physical geography.

Physiology.
See also Brain; Degeneration; Hygiene; Man; Medicine; Muscle reading; Voice.
Physical basis of mind. H: Maudsley. 10: 645-57.
Physical-growth periods and appropriate exercises. W: O. Krohn. 27: 445-51.

Pictures. See Paintings.

Pierra, Fidel G.
Present and future of Cuba. 22: 659-72.

Pierson, Arthur Tappan.
Should the churches be free? 4: 545-52.

Pilgrim fathers.
Pilgrim principle and the Pilgrim heritage. W: De W. Hyde. 20: 480-8.

Pillager Indians.
Protest of the Pillager Indians. F. E. Leupp. 26: 471-84.

Pinero, Arthur Wing.
Plays of Arthur Wing Pinero. G. Knobbé. 23: 119-28.
Trelawny of the Wells. J: G. Speed. 26: 755-6.

Pingrey, Darius Harlan.
Decadence of our constitution. 32: 226-31.

Piper, Leonora E.
Problem of immortality—some recent mediumistic phenomena. J. H. Hyslop. 25: 736-48.

Pitcher, James R.
Accidents and accident insurance. 12: 131-7.

Pitman, Robert C.
Books that have helped me. 4: 604-11.
What shall the public schools teach? 5: 289-98.

Pity.
Luxury of pity. J. Sully. 8: 85-97.
Pity, genuine and spurious. F. P. Cobbe. 10: 423-32.

Plague, Bubonic.
Political aspects of the plague in Bombay. E: W. Hopkins. 23: 737-49.

Planets.
Recent astronomical progress. S. Newcomb. 25: 109-12.

Platforms. See Party platforms.

Players. See Actors and Acting.

Plays. See Drama; Games.

Poe, David A.
Position of Canada. 3: 443-57.

Poe, Edgar Allen.
Poe fifty years after. E. W. Bowen. 31: 501-10.
Poe's opinion of "The raven." J. Benton. 22: 731-3.
Was Poe a plagiarist? J. Benton. 23: 363-72.

Poetry.
See also Poets.
Future of poetry. C: L. Moore. 14: 768-77.
Have we still need of poetry? C. Thomas. 25: 503-12.
Is verse in danger? E. Gosse. 10: 517-26.
Poetry of nature. C: G: D. Roberts. 24: 442-5.
Robert Schumann a lyrical poet. J. Sohm. 22: 235-48.

Poetry—American.
American poetry, Century of. O. L. Triggs. 30: 630-40.
Has America produced a poet? E. Gosse. 6: 176-86.

Poetry—English.
Social verse. A. C. Swinburne. 12: 169-85.

Poets.
What is a great poet? E. Gosse. 7: 175-84.

Poisons.
Can chemical analysis convict poisoners? K. O. Doremus.. 16: 229-39.
Poisons in food and drink. C. Edson. 1: 572-82.

Pokagon, Simon.
Future of the red man. 23: 698-708.
Indian superstitions and legends. 25: 618-29.

Polar regions. See Antarctic; Arctic; North Pole.

Police.
Abuse of the police power. H. C. Kudlich. 24: 487-501.
Mayor Strong's experiment in New York city. F. D. Pavey. 23: 542-5.
Problem of police administration. F. Moss. 27: 278-84.

Political economy.
See also Banks and banking; Boycott; Charities; Commerce; Competition; Co-operation; Factory system; Finance; Government control; Investments; Labor; Land; Manufactures; Money; Monopolies; Panics; Pooling; Population; Production; Profit-sharing; Property; Strikes; Socialism; Speculation; Stock exchange; Taxation; Tariff; Trade unions; Trusts; Unemployed; Wages; Wealth; also names of countries—Tariff, Treasury.

Altruism in economics. W: H. Mallock. 21: 690-704.
Consumer. I: L. Rice. 13: 594-601.
Easy lesson in statistics. E: Atkinson. 6: 474-85.
Education of the millionaire. T. Beale. 30: 457-62.
Edward Atkinson's economic theories. F: B. Hawley. 7: 292-304.
Edward Bellamy's vision. W: T. Harris. 8: 199-208.
Ely's "Socialism and social reform." A. T. Hadley. 18: 184-91.
Henry George's economic heresies. G: Gunton. 3: 15-28.
How society reforms itself. E:Atkinson. 7: 18-29.
Is labor a commodity? W. Gladden. 1: 468-76.
Money interests in political affairs. E. L. Godkin. 10: 1-10.
Must humanity starve at last? E: Atkinson. 5: 603-12.
Nature of the economic and political problem. C: A. Conant. 29: 608-22.
Poverty, sympathy, and economics. W: H. Mallock. 5: 396-405.
Present condition of economic science. L. L. F: R. Price. 24: 422-31.
Price of life. E: Atkinson. 6: 350-60.
Problem of poverty. E: Atkinson. 7: 609-22.
Progress of the nation. E: Atkinson. 6: 125-43.
Protective system, Economic basis of. J: P. Young. 30: 430-5.
Reforms that do not reform. E: Atkinson. 6: 600-11.
Remedies for social ills. E: Atkinson. 7: 156-64.
Rights of public property. W: Barry. 9: 208-17.
Social discontent—more remedies. H: Holt. 19: 169-86.
Socialism and unsocialism. W. Gladden. 3: 122-30.
Use and abuse of wealth. L. F. Ward. 2: 549-58.

Political parties. See Parties.

Political science.

See also Anarchy; Arbitration, Industrial; Arbitration, International; Ballot; Bribery; Cities; Citizenship; Civil service; Civilization; Colonies; Corruption in politics; Crime; Criminals; Democracy; Election; Finance; Government control; Immigration; Interstate commerce; Law; Lobby; Municipal government; Nihilism, Parties; Police; Politics; Primaries; Prisons; Property; Punishment; Representation; Social settlements; Socialism; Sociology; Spoils system; Taxation; Treaties; Vote; also names of countries—Foreign relations; Finance; Politics and government; Tariff.

Dangerous absurdity of state aid. D. M. Means. 17: 287-96.
Education and lawlessness. F. D. Huntington. 4: 133-42.
Experiment of popular government. C. T. Congdon. 1: 209-17.

Political science —*Continued.*
False notions of government. L. F. Ward. 3: 364-72.
Money interests in political affairs. E. L. Godkin. 10: 1-10.
Necessity of state aid to the unemployed. S. Coit. 17: 276-86.

Politics.
See also Corruption in politics; Tammany Hall; also names of parties; names of countries—Politics and government.
Campaign committees. M. D. Harter. 14: 39-41
Degradation of our politics. F: A: P. Barnard. 9: 117-32.
Degradation of Pennsylvania politics. H. Welsh. 12: 330-45.
Do the people wish reform? A. B. Hart. 9: 47-56.
Does public life give long careers? E: P. Clark. 11: 672-82.
Enforcement of law. T. Roosevelt. 20: 1-10.
Ethics in politics. W: S: Lilly. 7: 381-92.
Fetichism in politics. H: C: Lea. 9: 430-6.
Government by rumsellers. H. Crosby. 9: 341-7.
How the New York senate was captured. M. Hale. 13: 179-92.
Lobby in Massachusetts. Regulation of the. J. Quincy. 12: 346-57.
Manly virtues and practical politics. T. Roosevelt. 17: 551-7.
Money interests in political affairs. E. L. Godkin. 10: 1-10.
Obligation of the inactive. K. Trask. 20: 489-91.
Our political methods. D: D. Field. 4: 213-22.
Political activity in the civil service. P. S. Heath. 26: 413-26.
Political corruption in Maryland. C: J. Bonaparte. 13: 1-19.
Politics as a career. G: F. Edmunds. 14: 445-52.
Spellbinders. W: D. Foulke. 30: 658-72.
State control of political parties. F. D. Pavey. 25: 99-108.

Polygamy. See Mormonism.

Pooling.
See also Interstate commerce.
New departure in railroad management. W. W. Midgeley. 27: 491-501.
Railway pooling, from the people's point of view. C: A. Prouty. 24: 446-60.
Shall railway pooling be permitted? G. R. Blanchard. 5: 652-65.
Trans-Missouri decision. G: R. Blanchard. 23: 385-95.

Poor.
See also Charities; Labor; Outdoor relief; Wages.
Anatomy of a tenement street. A. F. Sanborn. 18: 554-72.
Charity that helps and other charity. J.. E.. Robbins. 18: 502-7.

Colonization as a remedy for city poverty. F. G. Peabody. 17: 52-61.
Cultivation of vacant city lots. M. A. Mikkelsen. 21: 313-7.
English poor law. T: Burke. 31:147-56.
Forgotten cause of poverty. H. Crosby. 3: 568-77.
Henry George's economic heresies. G: Gunton. 3: 15-28.
Holland's care for its poor. J. H. Gore. 21: 228-36.
Horace Greeley's cure for poverty. R. Welch. 8: 586-93.
How should a city care for its poor? F. G. Peabody. 14: 474-91.
Instructive district nursing. M. K. Sedgwich. 22: 297-307.
Necessity of state aid to the unemployed. S. Colt. 17: 276-86.
Need of better homes for wage-earners. C. de Graffenried. 21: 301-12.
New Uncle Tom's cabin. A. W. Rollins. 4: 221-7.
Old-age pensions, Why I oppose. W: E: H. Lecky. 28: 687-700.
Pauperism, Propagator of: the dispensary. G: F. Shrady. 23: 420-31.
Plea for old-age pensions. M. Davitt. 28:677-86.
Preventable causes of poverty. H: D. Chapin. 7: 415-23.
Progress from poverty. E: Atkinson. 6: 19-33.
Slums, Only cure for. E. R L. Gould. 19: 495-500.
Special needs of the poor in New York. J. A. Riis. 14: 492-502.
State aid, Dangerous absurdity of. D. M. Means. 17: 287-96.
Study in nativities. B. C. Mathews. 26: 621-32.
Study of beggars and their lodgings. A. F. Sanborn. 19: 200-13.
Tenement the real problem of civilization. J. A. Riis. 19: 83-94.
Tenement-house morality. J. O. S. Huntington. 3: 513-22.
Tramp problem: a remedy. H: E: Reed. 25: 90-4.
Tramps and the law. S: Leavitt. 4: 190-200.
What can we do for the poor? W: S. Rainsford. 11: 115-26.

Poortugael, den Beer.
England, Portugal, and the South African republics. 32: 15-23.
Relation of England to the Transvaal. 28: 641-57.

Pope, Albert Augustus.
Industrial revolution by good roads. 13: 115-9

Popes.
See also Leo XIII.
American viceroy from the Vatican. L. W. Bacon. 15: 268-74.

Popes—*Continued.*
Pope and the future of the papacy. F. H. Geffcken. 12: 577-88.
Pope in Washington. J. H. Vincent. 15: 261-7.
Vatican and the United States. E: McGlynn. 16: 11-21.

Population.
Centennial stocktaking: a retrospect. J. Schoenhof. 27: 325-38.
Standing room only. T: W. Knox. 3: 96-101.
Why not three hundred million people? O. P. Austin. 31: 165-74.

Populist party.
Colorado's experiment with Populism. J. F. Vaile. 18: 714-23.
Radical movement in the Democratic party. W: C. Mains. 31: 158-9.
Rise and doom of the Populist party. F. B. Tracy. 16: 240-50.

Pork. See Hog.

Porter, Charlotte W.
Physical hindrances to teaching girls. 12:41-5.

Porter, Horace.
What the Republican party stands for. 21: 722-6.

Porto Rico.
Currency of Porto Rico. J. D. Whelpley. 21. 564-9.
Education in Puerto Rico. V. S. Clark. 36: 229-37.
How shall Puerto Rico be governed? H: K. Carroll. 28: 257-67.
Puerto Rican relief bill. A. J. Hopkins. 29: 139-46.
School system of Porto Rico. A. P. Gardner. 26: 711-7.
Status of Puerto Rico. H. G. Curtis. 28: 403-11.
Status of Porto Ricans in our polity. S. Pfeh. 30: 717-21.
Value of Porto Rico. R. T. Hill. 27: 414-9.

Ports. See Harbors.

Post, Louis Freeland.
What rights have laborers? 1: 296-8, 301-5.

Post Office. See United States—Post office.

Postal savings banks.
Holland's care for its poor. J. H. Gore. 21: 228-33.

Potter, Henry Codman.
Christmas, and after: a sermon. 12: 677-80.
Scholar in American life. 7: 467-80.
Significance of the American cathedral. 13: 351-9.
Sunday and the Columbian exposition. 14: 194-200.

Potter, Isaac B.
Profit of good country roads. 12: 376-86.

Poverty. See Poor.

Powder. See Gunpowder.

Powell, Edward Payson.
American educational system in fact. 19: 429-37.

Powell, John Wesley.
Are our Indians becoming extinct? 15: 343-54.
Cause of earthquakes. 2: 370-91.
Four modes of life. 10: 667-77.
Growth of sentiency. 11: 157-67.
How a savage tribe is governed. 25: 712-22.
Humanities. 10: 410-22.
Prehistoric man in America. 8: 389-503.
Problems of American archaeology. 8: 638-52.
Proper training and the future of the Indians. 18: 622-9.
Whence came the American Indians? 24: 676-88.
Truth and error, or the science of intellection. Review. W J McGee. 27: 172-8.

Power.
Liquid air and motive power. E. H. Hall. 27: 713-6.

Powers, Frederick Perry.
Success of Christian missions in India. 17: 475-83.

Pratt, Silas Gamaliel.
Plan and plea for American opera. 15: 88-9..

Pratt, Waldo Selden.
Isolation of music. 21: 301-12.

Prayer.
Fallacies concerning prayer. J. M. Whiton. 23: 351-62.

Preachers.
See also Clergy; Ministers.
Modern claims upon the pulpit. F. W: Farrar. 8: 248-61.
Pay of preachers. H: K. Carroll. 17: 741-52.
Proportion of college trained preachers. F. G. Peabody. 18: 30-41.
What are a Christian preacher's functions? L. Abbott. 15: 541-51.

Presbyterianism.
Is Princeton humanizing? N. Smyth. 3: 473-82.

Presidential candidates.
Defeated presidential candidates. J. Parton. 6: 500-15.

Presidential electors.
Choice of presidential electors. E: J. Phelps. 12: 702-13.
Dangerous defects of our electoral system. J: G. Carlisle. 24:257-66, 651-9.

Press. See Journalism; Newspapers.

Preston, Thomas Scott.
My religious experience. 4: 623-33.
Socialism and the Catholic church. 5: 216-25.
What the Roman Catholics want. 1: 161-71.

Price, Hiram.
Government and the Indians. 10: 708-15.

Price, J. C.
Does the Negro seek social equality? 10: 558-64.

Price, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice.
Present condition of economic science. 24: 422-31.

Prices.
See also Wages.
Battle of standards, and fall of prices. E: Atkinson. 19: 143-58.
Cheaper living and the rise of wages. C. D. Wright. 16: 221-8.
Downfall of certain financial fallacies. D: A. Wells. 16: 131-49.
Improving condition of business. 19: 508-12.
McKinley act and the cost of living. N. W. Aldrich. 14: 242-54.
Progress from poverty. E: Atkinson. 6: 19-33.
Progress of the nation. E: Atkinson. 6: 125-43.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. C: W. Davis. 9: 231-41.

Primaries.
Our political methods. D: D. Field. 2: 213-22.
Primary the pivot of reform. D: D. Field. 14: 189-93.
State control of political parties. F. D. Pavey. 25: 99-108.

Primrose, Archibald Philip. See Rosebery, 5th Earl of.

Princeton College.
Is Princeton humanizing? N. Smyth. 3: 473-82.
Princeton College and patriotism. J: G. Hibben. 22: 217-24.
Princeton in the nation's service. W. Wilson. 22: 447-66.

Prindle, Edwin J.
Is it worth while to take out a patent. 25: 95-8.

Prisons.
See also Reformatories.
Convict system of Georgia. R.. A. Felton. 4: 484-90.
Creating criminals. C: D. Warner. 6: 235-40.
Penology. Progress in. J. S. Barrows. 30: 442-56.
Prison labor competition. Z. R. Brockway. 6: 414-23.
Reformatory or punitive prison management. E. C. Foster. 12: 496-504.
State and the criminal. Z. R. Brockway. 4: 262-72.

Probation. See Future life.

Procter, John Robert.
America's battle for commercial supremacy. 16: 315-24.
Hawaii and the changing front of the world. 24: 34-45.
Isolation or imperialism? 26: 14-26.

Proctor, Richard Anthony.
Ousting Shakespeare. 4: 213-20.
Reality of the sea-serpent. 3: 209-18.

Production.
Relation of production to productive capacity. C. D. Wright. 24: 290-302, 660-75.

Production and distribution.
Demand and supply under socialism. W: H. Mallock. 20: 193-210.
Does machinery displace labor? C. W. Davis. 25: 603-17.
Easy lesson in statistics. E: Atkinson. 6: 474-83.
How can wages be increased? E: Atkinson. 5: 488-507.
Problem of poverty. E: Atkinson. 7: 609-22.
When the farmer will be prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 348-60.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 231-41.

Professions.
Incomes of the professional classes in England. P. Collier. 16: 774-82.
Journalism as a profession. W. Avenel. 25: 366-74.
Literature as a profession. B. Matthews. 29: 245-56.
Navy as a career. A. T. Mahan. 20: 277-83.
Teacher and his duties. M. P. E. Groszmann. 28: 66-73.
Teaching,—a trade or a profession? J. G. Schurman. 21: 171-85.

Profit-sharing.
See also Co-operation; Communism; Labor.
Profit-sharing. N. P. Gilman. 4: 96-104.
Profit-sharing labor unions of Antwerp. J. H. Gore. 18: 117-21.
Two examples of successful profit-sharing. F. W. Blackmar. 19: 57-67.

Progress.
See also Civilization; Reform.
Conservative progress. G: D. Boardman. 10: 537-45.
Secular changes in human nature. F. I. Cobbe. 9: 169-86.
Social progress and race degeneration. F. A. Fetter. 28: 228-38.

Prohibition.
See also Saloon; Temperance.
Alternative of prohibition. L. W. Bacon. 2: 401-10.
Do we need prohibition? J: Snyder. 3: 152-60.
Effectiveness of prohibition. N. Dow. 3: 39-49.
Kansas, Prohibition in. W: A. Peffer. 31: 209-12.
Prohibition and license. J: J. Ingalls. 7: 675-82.
Prohibition, so-called. L. W. Bacon. 2: 232-42.

Property.
See also Copyright; Land; Mortgages; Taxation; Wealth.

Property —*Continued.*
Ethics of property. W: S: Lilly. 8: 595-611.
Last resort of the landless. H. J. Desmond. 319-25.
Rights of public property. W. Barry. 9: 208-17.

Prose. See Literature.

Protection. See Tariff.

Protestant Episcopal Church. See Church of England.

Protestantism.
My religious experience. T: S. Preston. 4: 623-33.
Religious study of a Baptist town. W: B. Hale. 18: 694-703.

Protoplasm.
Life on other worlds. D. T. MacDougal. 27: 71-7.

Prouty, Charles Azro.
Powers of the Interstate Commerce Commission. 27: 223-36.
Railway pooling,—from the people's point of view. 24: 446-60.

Pryor, Roger Atkinson.
Sufficiency of the new amendments. 9: 266-76.

Psychical research.
Psychical wave. E.. S. Phelps. 1: 377-88.

Psychology.
See also Brain; Character; Child study; Dreams; Education; Ethics; Future life; Genius; Heredity, Hypnotism; Intuition; Mind and body; Mind reading; Philosophy; Woman.
Child-study and its relation toeducation. G. S. Hall. 16: 429-41.
Child-study the basis of exact education. G. S. Hall. 29: 688-702.
College philosophy. G. S. Hall. 29: 409-22.
Creed, craft, and cure. M. Clymer. 5: 192-206.
Educational reform, Obstacles to rational. J. M. Rice. 22: 385-95.
Four modes of life. J: W. Powell. 10: 667-77.
Love of notoriety. F. P. Cobbe. 8: 170-9.
Luxury of pity. J. Sully. 8: 85-97.
Methods of laboratory mind-study. E: W. Scripture. 17: 721-9.
Munsterberg's attack on experimental psychology. C: B. Bliss. 25: 214-23.
New psychology and the consulting psychologist. J. Royce. 26: 80-96.
New psychology as a basis of education. G. S. Hall. 17: 710-20.
Physical basis of mind. H: Maudsley. 10: 645-57.
Pity, genuine and spurious. F. P. Cobbe. 10: 423-32.
Two forces in fiction. M.. D. Cutting. 10: 216-25.
What psychical research has accomplished. W: James. 13: 727-42.

Woman's intuition. G. Allen. 9: 333-40.

Public.
Newspapers and the public. C: D. Warner. 9: 198-207.

Public life.
Does public life give long careers? E: P. Clark. 11: 672-82.

Public Health. See Hygiene, Public.

Public institutions. See Charities; Prisons; Schools.

Public libraries. See Libraries.

Public opinion.
Shiboleth of public opinion. W: S: Lilly. 10: 256-63.

Public schools. See Schools.

Public works.
Appropriations for public works. S. M. Cullom. 5: 267-80.
Necessity of state aid to the unemployed. S. Coit. 17: 276-86.

Publishers.
See also Copyright.
Authors' complaints and publishers' profits. G: H. Putnam. 12: 62-77.
Case of the American author. C: B. Todd. 13: 107-14.
Government as a great publisher. A. R. Spofford. 19: 338-49.
Recoil of piracy. H: Holt. 5: 27-46.
Work of the British society of authors. W. Besant. 13: 95-106.

Publishing. See Copyright.

Pullman Palace Car Company.
Principles involved in the recent strikes. D. McG. Means. 17: 633-43.

Punishment.
See also Capital punishment; Crime; Criminals; Prisons.
Convict system of Georgia. R.. A. Felton. 2: 484-90.
Criminals not the victims of heredity. W. M. F. Rounds. 16: 48-59.
Increase of crime, and positivist criminology. H: C: Lea. 17: 666-75.
New crimes and penalties. S. J. Barrows. 28: 529-41.
Punishment of anarchists and others. H: Holt. 17: 644-58.
State and the criminal. Z. R. Brockway. 2: 262-72.

Purcell, Edmund Sherman.
Life of Cardinal Manning. Review. C: C. Tiffany. 21: 577-94; J: T. Smith. 22: 93-106.

Purroy, Henry D.
English and American fire services. 2: 299-307.

Putnam, George Haven.
Authors' complaints and publishers' profits. 12: 62-77.

Putnam, George Haven—*Continued.*
Results of the copyright law. 16: 616-23.

Putnam, Helen Cordelia, M. D.
Vacation schools. 30: 492-5.

Putnam, Herbert.
Great libraries of the United States. 19: 484-94.

Quakers. See Friends, Society of.

Quarantine.
Necessity for a national quarantine. E: O. Shakespeare. 14: 579-90.
Quarantine and sanitation. W. Wyman. 26: 684-92.
Some lessons of the yellow fever epidemic. W. Wyman. 24: 282-9.
Tuberculosis quarantine not practical. W. P. Munn. 29: 183-7.

Quay, Matthew Stanley.
Degradation of Pennsylvania politics. H. Welsh. 12: 337-45.

Quimby, Alden Walker.
Housekeeper's stone. 31: 453-61.

Quincy, Josiah.
Regulation of the lobby in Massachusetts. 12: 346-57.
Working of the Massachusetts law. 15: 142-7.

Quincy, Mass.
Municipal government. C: F. Adams. 14: 282-92.

Races of man. See Ethnology.

Racing. See Horse racing.

Railroads.
See also Canadian Pacific railroad; Electric railroads; Government control; Interstate commerce; Pooling; Subways.
Anti-scalping bill. H. T. Mathers. 30: 684-92.
Bribery in railway elections. I. L. Rice. 7: 106-12.
Can railroad rates be cheapened? H. T. Newcomb. 18: 250-6.
China, and the Chinese railway concessions. C. Cary. 24: 591-605.
Chinese railroad and mining concessions. C: Denby, jr. 28: 334-47.
Debt, Great railway. A. Hamilton. 6: 155-66.
General railroad situation. O. D. Ashley. 20: 266-76.
Intercontinental railroad problem. C. De Kalb. 13: 85-94.
Legalized plunder of railroad properties. I: L. Rice. 17: 676-89.
Lighting of railway cars. G: D. Shepardson. 31: 282-6.

New departure in railroad management. J. W. Midgley. 27: 491-501.
Railway passenger rates. A. T. Hadley. 11: 215-20.
Railway passes and the public. I. T. Brooks. 3: 392-406.
Railway reorganization. S. Sterne. 10: 37-53.
Railroad-rate wars: their cause and cure. J: W. Midgley. 20: 519-30.
Recent railroad failures and their lessons. S. Sterne. 17: 19-38.
Reform in railway construction. O. Smith. 10: 573-84.
Remedies for railway troubles. A. T. Hadley. 5: 429-35.
Slaughter of railway employees. H: C. Adams. 13: 500-6.
Speed in railway travel. R. H. Thurston. 10: 463-71.
Texas, past and present. R. T. Hill. 29: 742-8.
Trans-Siberian railway. C. Cary. 25: 285-99.
Trust problem and its solution. W: A. Peffer. 27: 523-33.
Western Traffic Association. A. F. Walker. 13: 743-56.

Rainsford, William Stephen.
What can we do for the poor? 11: 115-26.

Rationalism.
Religion of a rationalist. M. J. Savage. 2: 460-9.

Rattigan, Sir William Henry.
Indian famines. 28: 74-80.

Reading.
See also Books; Literature.
Books and readers in public libraries. C. B. Tillinghast. 16: 60-7.
Books that have helped me. E: E. Hale. 3: 29-38; W: T. Harris. 3: 142-51; J: Bascom. 3: 263-72; A. Lang. 3: 339-44; A. P. Peabody. 3: 458-65; E: Eggleston. 3: 578-86; A: Jessopp. 4: 29-37; J. L. Gilder. 4: 207-12; B. Matthews. 4: 314-22; T: Hill. 4: 388-96; M. D. Conway. 4: 536-44; R. C. Pitman. 4: 604-11.
Hundred authors. F. H. Hedge. 4: 293-8.
Profitable reading of fiction. T: Hardy. 5: 57-70.
Reading habits of Englishmen and of Americans. P. Collier. 18: 439-48.

Real property. See Land; Mortgages; Property; Taxation.

Realism.
See also Romanticism.
Great realists and the empty story-tellers. H. H. Boyesen. 18: 724-31.
Limits of realism in fiction. E. Gosse. 9:391-400.
New battle of the books. G: Pellew. 5: 564-73.
New story-tellers and the doom of realism. W: R. Thayer. 18: 470-80.

Realism—*Continued.*
Relation of art to truth. W: H. Mallock. 9: 36-46.

Reciprocity. See Tariff; names of countries—Tariff.

Recreation. See Amusements; Athletics; Physical education.

Redmond, John Edward.
Present position of the Irish question. 29: 397-400.

Redway, Jacques Wardlaw.
Climate and the Gulf Stream. 10: 237-42.

Reed, Thomas Brackett.
"As Maine goes, so goes the Union." 22: 257-62.
Thomas B. Reed and the fifty-first congress. T. Roosevelt. 20: 410-8.
Word to the next speaker. [1899]. 28: 57-65.

Reform.
See also Charities; Civil service; Lobby; Primaries.
Do the people wish reform? A. B. Hart. 9: 47-56.
Reforms that do not reform. E: Atkinson. 6: 600-11.

Reform Schools. See Reformatories.

Reformatories.
See also Prisons.
Criminals not the victims of heredity. W: M. F. Rounds. 16: 48-59.
Increase of crime by "reformatory" prisons. W: P. Andrews. 12: 228-37.
Penology, Progress in. J. S. Barrows. 30: 442-56.
Reformatory prisons as schools of crime. W. P. Andrews. 13: 232-45.
State and the criminal. Z. R. Brockway. 4. 262-72.

Reid, Gilbert.
American opportunities in China. 27:237-42.
China's view of Chinese exclusion. 15: 407-15.
Ethics of loot. 31: 581-6.
Ethics of the last China war. 32: 446-55.
Fall of Pekin. 30: 578-82.
Li Hung Chang: a character sketch. 32: 723-9.
Reform in China. 28: 724-31.

Reid, W. C. Jameson.
Plea for the integrity of China. 31: 515-29.
Political and commercial future of Asia. 32: 341-54.

Rein, William.
Culture and education. 26: 693-702.
Pestalozzi and Herbart. 21: 346-60.

Reinsch, Paul Samuel.
China against the world. 30: 67-75.
Governing the Orient on western principles. 31: 38[illegible]-400.
New era in Mexico. 32: 528-38.

Religion.

See also Christianity; Education; Ethics; Future life; Missions; Philosophy; Prayer; Religion and science; Religious education; Religious liberty; Schools; Sects; Sunday; Theosophy.

After us—what. J. R. Kendrick. 6: 286-99.

Bootless wrangle about religion in the schools. J. H. Hyslop. 16: 747-57.

College student, Religion of a. F. G. Peabody. 31: 442-52.

Convalescense of faith. W: H. Mallock. 2: 105-16.

Dawn of a new religious era. P. Carus. 16. 388-96.

Enlarged church. D. Swing. 14: 67-74.

From Puritanism—whither? F. D. Huntington. 1: 314-26.

Ideal church. D: Swing. 1: 199-208.

Impending paganism in New England. W: D. Hyde. 13: 519-28.

Journalism, Religious, in England and America. H. W. Horwill. 31: 609-18.

Meliorism, Philosophy of. J. H. Browne. 22: 624-32.

Modern skepticism and ethical culture. F. Adler. 16: 379-87.

My religious experience. M. J. Savage. 1: 83-95.

Our religious instincts. J. T. Bixby. 3: 273-83.

Outside view of revivals. C: C. Everett. 3: 587-94.

Paris congress of the history of religions. T. Stanton. 28: 185-9.

Prayer, Fallacies concerning. J. M. Whiton. 23: 351-62.

Rebound from agnosticism: Mr. Balfour's book. J. G. Schurman. 19: 364-74.

Relation the ultimate truth. M.. Parmele. 5. 483-91.

Religion of the labor movement. J: Trevor. 18: 597-601.

Religious analysis of a New England town. W: B. Hale. 17: 71-80.

Religious progress of the negro. H: K. Carroll. 14: 75-84.

Results of the Parliament of Religions. J: H: Barrows. 18: 54-67.

Social and political mirages. J. Parton. 6: 55-64.

Stability of the great religious sects. H: C. King. 17: 62-70.

Status of religion in Germany. R. Eucken. 32: 387-97.

Will morality survive religion? G. Smith. 11: 146-56.

Religion and science.

Faith and physical science. W: H. Mallock. 2: 583-91.

Mr. White's "Warfare of science with theology." C: K. Adams. 22: 65-78.

Religion's gain from science. T. T. Munger. 6: 45-54.

Religion and Science —*Continued.*
Shall we call him master? J: P. Lesley. 4: 484-96.

Religions.
See also Confucianism; Jews; Mohammedanism; Mormons; Sects; Spiritualism; Theosophy.
Governing the Orient on western principles. P. S. Reinsch. 31: 387-400.
Shall we call him Master? J: P. Lesley. 4: 484-96.

Religious education.
See also Bible in schools; Theological education.
Reconstruction in theological education. W: F. Slocum. 28: 571-8.
What shall the public schools teach? R. C. Pitman. 5: 289-98; R. Gilmour. 5: 454-60; A. S. Isaacs. 6: 204-11.
What the Roman Catholics want. T: S. Preston. 1: 161-71.

Religious liberty.
Freedom of religious discussion. M. Müller. 11: 38-49.
Protest against dogma. A. K. Fiske. 9: 66-77.

Remington, Harold.
Preferences and the bankruptcy law. 32: 360-5.

Renan, Ernest.
Literary and municipal problems in England. F. Harrison. 14: 649-51.

Reno. George.
Paradise regained—Cuba. 27: 669-77.

Reporting.
See also Journalism; Newspapers.
Interviewer. O. B. Frothingham. 1: 183-90.
Interviewer on interviewing. P. G. Hubert, jr. 2: 392-400.

Repplier, Agnes.
Gentle warning to lecturers. 17: 235-40.
New congressional apportionment. H: Gannett. 30: 568-77.

Representation.
See also Suffrage.
Borough system in municipal government. E. Kelly. 27: 61-70.

Republican party.
See also Democratic party.
Election, Lessons of the recent. [1898.] J. W. Babcock. 26: 403-5.
"German vote" and the Republican party. F: W: Holls. 20: 588-604.
Oregon election, Significance of. [1898] W. McCamant. 26: 41-4.
Outlook and duty of the Republican party. H: C. Lodge. 15: 250-8.
Political outlook. [1897] H: Watterson. 24: 568-78.
Political paradox. L. W. Bacon. 8: 676-83.
Political situation. G: F. Edmunds. 5: 477-8.
Reasons for Republican control. G: F. Hoar. 13: 421-9.

Republican and Democratic platforms compared. [1900] H: L: West. 30: 86-98.
Republican party and the negro. E. L. Godkin. 7: 246-57.
Republican party prospects. [1889] J. S. Morrill. 7: 488-502.
Republican platform. J. C. S. Blackburn. 6: 10-18.
Republican program. [1889] J: G. Carlisle. 7: 585-96.
Republican promise and performance. [1890] J. G. Carlisle. 9: 243-54.
Return of the Republican party. [1887] J. B. Foraker. 3: 543-58.
What the Republican party stands for. H. Porter. 21: 722-6.
Why the Republicans should be endorsed. [1900] C: Dick. 30: 257-74.
Year of Republican control. [1890] H: L. Dawes. 9: 24-35.

Republics.
See also Democracy.
Uses of rich men in a republic. F. Harrison. 16: 478-88.

Revenue. See Finance; Tariff; Taxation.

Revivals.
Outside view of revivals. C: C. Everett. 3: 587-94.

Rhine, Alice Hyneman.
Race prejudice at summer resorts. 3: 523-31.
Work of women's clubs. 12: 519-28.

Rice, Isaac L.
Bribery in railway elections. 7: 106-12.
Consumer. 13: 594-601.
Duty of Congress. 20: 721-32.
Legalized plunder of railroad properties. 17: 676-89.
Public business and the right to steal. 16: 204-10.
"Thou shalt not steal." 22: 1-15.

Rice, Joseph M., M. D.
Economy of time in teaching. 22: 706-12.
Essentials in elementary education. 22: 538-46.
Futility of the spelling grind. 23: 163-72, 409-19.
Need school be a blight to child-life? 12: 529-35.
Obstacles to rational educational reform. 22: 385-95.
Our public school system: a summary. 13: 504-18.
Our public school system: evils in Baltimore. 14: 145-58.
Plan to free the schools from politics. 16: 500-7.
Public-school system of New York City. 14: 616-30.
Public-school system of Philadelphia. 15: 31-42.

Rice, Joseph M., M.D. —*Continued.*
Public schools of Boston. 14: 753-67.
Public schools of Buffalo and Cincinnati. 14: 293-309.
Public schools of Chicago and St. Paul. 15: 200-15.
Public schools of Minneapolis, and others. 15: 362-76.
Public schools of St. Louis and Indianapolis. 14: 429-44.
Rational correlation of school studies. 19: 419-28.
Substitution of teacher for text-book. 19: 681-8.
Teaching by travel: a school excursion. 18: 20-9.
Why teachers have no professional standing. 27: 452-63.

Richards, Mrs. Ellen Henrietta [Swallow].
Scientific cooking in the New England Kitchen. 15: 355-61.

Riches. See Wealth.

Right and wrong. See Ethics.

Riis, Jacob Augustus.
Christmas reminder. 16: 624-33.
How to bring work and workers together. 18: 122-8.
Special needs of the poor in New York. 14: 492-502.
Tenement and the real problem of civilization. 19: 83-94.

Riley, James Whitcomb.
Dialect in literature. 14: 465-73.

Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis.
Intercollegiate debating. 22: 633-40.

Rivers.
See also Floods.
Flood plains of rivers. W J McGee. 11: 221-34.
Our neglected and prospective inland waterways. A. H. Ford. 31: 181-96.

Rives, George Lockart.
Our need of a permanent diplomatic service. 25: 702-11.

Roads.
Good roads and state aid. O. Dorner. 26: 668-72.
Government and good roads. M. Dodge. 32: 292-7.
Industrial revolution by good roads. A. A. Pope. 13: 115-9.
Profit of good country roads. I: B. Potter. 12: 376-86.
Why we have so few good roads. J: A. Beaver. 13: 771-7.

Robbins, Jane Elizabeth.
Charity that helps and other charity. 15: 502-7.

Roberts, Charles George Douglas.
Poetry of nature. 24: 442-5.

Roberts, George Evan.
Can there be a good trust? 30: 286-93.
Government deposits in banks. 29: 1-14.
Increasing supply of gold. 26: 656-67.
Kansas City financial resolution. 30: 13-20.

Roberts, James A.
Progressive inheritance tax. 23: 257-70.

Robertson, John McKinnon.
Economics of genius. 25: 178-90.

Robertson, W. A.
Customs court. 29: 54-62.

Robinson, Albert Gardner.
South Africa of to-morrow. 32: 196-200.
Work of the Cuban convention. 31: 401-12.

Robinson, Ezekiel Gilman.
How I was educated. 2: 329-39.

Robinson, Harry Perry.
Humiliating report of the Strike Commission. 18: 523-31.

Robson, Stuart.
Is the actor illiterate. 31: 745-9.

Rochefort, Henri.
United States and Cuba. 23: 155-62.

Rockhill, William Woodville.
Bureau of the American republics. 30: 21-7.
Evils to be remedied in our consular service. 22: 673-83.
United States and the future of China. 29: 324-31.

Rodriguez, Jose Ignacio.
Can there ever be a Cuban republic? 30: 436-41.
Spanish treaty claims commission. 31: 713-25.

Roe, Edward Payson.
Element of life in fiction. 5: 226-36.

Röntgen rays.
Cathode ray—its character and effect. A. W. Wright. 21: 165-70.

Rogers, Henry Wade.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. 29: 355-69.
International extradition. 6: 612-21.
International law in the late [Spanish-American] war. 27: 578-91.

Rogers, Joseph M.
Lessons from international exhibitions. 32: 500-10.

Rohrbach, Carl Albert Paul.
Contribution to the Armenian question. 29: 481-92.

Rollins, Alice Wellington.
New Uncle Tom's cabin. 4: 221-7.
Tenement-house problem. 5: 207-15.

Roman Catholic Church.
See also Church and state; Excommunication; Monasticism; Popes.

Roman Catholic church —*Continued.*

American Protective Association. F. R. Coudert. 17: 513-23.
Cardinal Manning and his biographer. J: T. Smith. 22: 93-106.
Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman. C: C. Tiffany. 21: 577-94.
Cardinal Satolli's mission, Results of. E: McGlynn. 22: 695-705.
Civil government and the papacy. E. de Laveleye. 5: 121-33.
Confessions of a Roman Catholic. 1: 518-28.
Drift toward annexation. W. B. Harte. 7: 365-9.
French Canada and the Dominion. W. B. Harte. 10: 323-34.
From Rome to Protestantism. E. J. V. Huiginn. 5: 108-19.
Future of Christianity. St. G: Mivart. 3: 5-14.
Impotence of churches in a manufacturing town. W: B. Hale. 18: 288-300.
Is Romanism a baptized paganism. R. H. Newton. 1: 37-54.
Key notes from Rome. H: C: Lea. 8: 622-37.
Manitoba schools question. G. Smith. 21: 65-73.
My religious experience. T: S. Preston. 4: 623-33.
New policy for the public schools. J: Bascom. 11: 59-66.
Religious training in schools. B. J. McQuaid. 8: 377-90.
Riotous career of the Know-Nothings. J: B. McMaster. 17: 524-36.
Romanism and the republic. L. Bouland. 5: 555-63.
Romanizing the public schools. J. R. Kendrick. 8: 73-84.
Rome a true ally of the republic. J. F. Loughlin. 15: 275-82.
Socialism and the Catholic church. T: S. Preston. 5: 216-25.
Temporal power and the papacy. F. S. Chatard. 5: 361-70.
Threatening conflict with Romanism. E. M. Winston. 17: 425-33.
Transformation of New England. A. L. Bartlett. 7: 634-44; W. D. Hyde. 15: 107-15.
What the Roman Catholics want. T: S. Preston. 1: 161-71.

Romance. See Fiction; Realism; Romanticism.

Romanes, George John.

Anti-Darwinian fallacies. 7: 513-20.
Concerning women. 4: 509-18.
What is the object of life? 3: 545-52.

Romanticism.

See also Realism.

Decadence of romance. F. Harrison. 15: 216-24.

Neo-romantic novel. G: R. Carpenter. 25: 120-8.
New battle of the books. G: Pellew. 5: 564-73.
Two eternal types in fiction. H. W. Mabie. 19: 41-7.

Rome.
Political sutuation in Europe and the East. N. A. Miles. 25: 159-62.

Rood, Henry.
Mine laborers in Pennsylvania. 14: 110-22.

Rood, Henry Edward.
Tramp problem: a remedy. 25: 90-4.

Roosa, Daniel Bennett St. John.
Are football games educative or brutalizing? 16: 634-42.

Roosevelt, Theodore.
Big game disappearing in the West. 15: 767-74.
Enforcement of law. 20: 1-10.
Law of civilization and decay. 22: 575-89.
Manly virtues and practical politics. 17: 551-7.
Thomas B. Reed and the fifty-first congress. 20: 410-8.
True American ideals. 18: 743-50.
What "Americanism" means. 17: 196-206.
Theodore Roosevelt. A. M. Low. 32: 259-67.
Theodore Roosevelt as a historian. W: P. Trent. 21: 566-76.

Rose, W. Kinnaird.
War's aftermath. 27: 339-49.

Rosebery, 5th Earl of. Archibald Philip Primrose.
Lord Rosebery and the liberal crisis in England. J. C. Hopkins. 17: 139-47.
Lord Rosebery and the premiership. H: W. Lucy. 27: 515-22.
Studies of notable men: Lord Rosebery. J. M'Carthy. 19: 224-37.

Rosicrucians.
Under the rose-cross symbol. F. C. Penfield. 27: 621-30.

Ross, Edmund Gibson.
Political leaders of the reconstruction period. 20: 218-34.
Previous era of popular madness and its lessons. 19: 595-605.

Rostand, Edmond.
Cyrano de Bergerac. G. Kobbé. 26: 502-12; J: G. Speed. 26: 749-51.
Events of the dramatic season. G. Kobbé. 31: 298-302.

Round, William Marshall Fitz.
Criminals not the victims of heredity. 16: 48-59.
Immigration and crime. 8: 428-40.
Some experiences with criminals. 1: 434-44.

Roumania.
Peasant life in Roumania. C. Sylva. 7: 452-65.

Rowe, Leo S.
Influence of the war on our public life. 27: 52-60.

Royalty. See Monarchy.

Royce, G. Monroe.
Decline of the American pulpit. 16: 568-77.

Royce, Josiah.
New psychology and the consulting psychologist. 26: 80-96.

Rubinstein, Anton.
Moden composers. A. Moszkowski. 22: 556-60.

Ruins. See Archaeology.

Rules of order. See Parliamentary practice.

Ruskin, John.
John Ruskin. W: P. P. Longfellow. 29: 298-312.

Russell, Charles, Lord of Killowen.
International law and arbitration. 22: 192-16.

Russell, George William Erskine.
Causes of the Liberal defeat. 20: 160-9.

Russell, William Eustis.
Jefferson and his party today. 21: 513-24.
Significance of the Massachusetts election. [1890] 12: 433-40.
Year of Democratic administration. [1893-4] 17: 257-67.

Russia.
See also Eastern question; Far eastern question; Jews.
Attitude of Russia. C. Hamlin. 3: 284-95.
Death of the Czar and the peace of Europe. T. A. Dodge. 18: 396-405.
Jewish persecution. A. Leroy-Beaulieu. 12: 441-52.
Persecution of the Jews. I. A. Hourwitch. 11. 611-26.
Russia's treatment of Jewish subjects. P. G. Hubert, jr. 11: 103-14.
Tolstoy's Russia. G. H. Perris. 29: 751-60.
Trans-Siberian railway. C. Cary. 25: 285-99.
United States as a world power. C: A. Conant. 29: 618-22.

Russia—Army.
Glance at the European armies. T. A. Dodge. 13: 564-6.

Russia—Colonies.
Colonization of Siberia. R. E. C. Long. 32: 173-89.
Finland's plight. E. Limedorfer. 32: 85-93.
Finnish question. R. Eucken. 28: 274-82.
Hawaii and the changing front of the world. J. R. Proctor. 24: 34-45.
Manchuria, Russians in. P. A. Kropotkin. 31: 267-74.

Russia—Finance.
Russian finance: a bad investment. F. H. Geffcken. 11: 601-10.

Russia—Foreign relations.
See also China.
Armed truce of the powers. W: R. Thayer. 12: 321-3.
China's complications and American trade. C. Cary. 25: 35-45.
Dangers to the peace of Europe. E: A: Freeman. 12: 297-311.
England and Russia in the far east. G. Drage. 26: 129-35.
Mutterings of war in Europe. E. de Laveleye. 8: 117-25.
Political and commercial future of Asia. W. C. J. Reid. 32: 341-54.
Russia, England, and the United States. A M. Low. 28: 172-81.
Russian extradition treaty. G: Kennan. 15: 283-97; J. B. Moore. 15:629-46.
Russia's lien on Persia. T. Beale. 29: 147-53.

Russia—History.
Supremacy of Russia. A: Davidson. 24: 67-78.

Russia—Industries and resources.
Impending deficiency of bread-stuffs. 24: 173-85.
Industrial development of Russia. I. Oseroff. 27: 129-44.

Russia—Social conditions.
Hopes and fears of Russia. F. Volkhovsky. 31: 69-84.
Russia's land system: the cause of the famine. W: C. Edgar. 13: 575-82.
Russian Nihilism of today. A. Cahan. 31: 413-22.

Russia—Tariff.
Industrial development of Russia. I. Oseroff 27: 129-44.

Sabbath. See Sunday.

Sailors.
American seamen under the law. W. MacArthur. 26: 718-31.

St. Louis, Mo.
Public school of St. Louis and Indianapolis. J. M. Rice. 14: 429-44.

St. Paul, Minn.
Public schools of Chicago and St. Paul. J. M. Rice. 15: 210-15.

Saintsbury, George.
Poetry of the Earl of Lytton. 22: 467-82.

Salaries.
Pay and rank of journalists. H: King. 18:587-96
Pay of physicians and surgeons. G: F. Shrady. 18: 68-79.
Pay of preachers. H: K. Carroll. 17: 741-52.
Teaching in high schools as a life occupation for men. E: E. Hill. 29: 437-48.

Salmon, Lucy Maynard.
Woman's exchange: charity or business? 13: 394-406.

Salomon, William.
Salutary mandate to the national conventions. 21: 271-7.
Sound currency the dominant political issue. 19: 586-94.

Saloon.
See also Temperance.
Crusade against the saloon. A. J. F. Behrends. 4: 623-7.
Government by rum-sellers. H. Crosby. 9: 341-7.
Saloon as a political power. E. H. Crosby. 7: 323-30.
Substitutes for the saloon. F. G. Peabody. 21: 595-606.

Salvation army.
Farm colonies of the Salvation army. F. de L. Booth-Tucker. 23: 750-60.
Year of General Booth's work. A. Shaw. 12: 762-71.

Salvador.
Central America: its resources and commerce. W: E. Curtis. 25: 173-7.

Samoa.
America's first and latest colony. J: G. Leigh. 29: 104-15.
Our blundering foreign policy. H: C. Lodge. 19: 10.

Sanborn, Alvan Francis.
Anatomy of a tenement house. 18: 554-72.
Study of beggars and their lodgings. 19: 200-13.

Sanborn, Edwin David.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 402-3.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.
Thoreau and Emerson. 25: 218-27.

Sanford, Henry Shelton.
American interests in Africa. 9: 409-29.

San Francisco, Cal.
San Francisco's struggle for good government. F. W. Blackmar. 26: 567-77.

Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth (Munster).
Editorship as a profession for women. 20: 445-55.

Sanitary engineering.
See also Hygiene, Public.
Chicago's sanitary condition. E. F. Ingalls. 15: 585-93.
Colonel Waring on the sanitation of Havana. G: E. Hill. 26: 529-46.
Massachusetts. Notable sanitary experiments in. W: T. Sedgwick. 20: 747-60.
Municipal sanitation: defects in American cities. J: S. Billings. 15: 304-10.

New York and Brooklyn, Municipal sanitation for. J: S. Billings. 16: 346-54.
Slums. Only cure for. E. R. L. Gould. 19: 495-500.

Sardou, Victorien.
Gismonda. J. G. Speed. 19: 124-5.
Madame Sans Gene. J. G. Speed. 19: 119-20.

Satolli, Cardinal Francisco.
Pope in Washington. J: H. Vincent. 15: 261-7.
Results of Cardinal Satolli's mission. E: McGlynn. 22: 695-705.

Saulsbury, Willard.
Preserving a state's honor. 32: 268-82.

Savage, Minot Judson.
Experiences with Spiritualism. 8: 449-63.
Matrimony and the state. 10: 115-23.
My religious experience. 1: 83-95.
Religion of a rationalist. 2: 460-9.
What shall the public schools teach? 4: 460-71.

Sawyer, Frederick A.
Coinage of silver. 9: 292-9.

Saxons.
Saxon and Latin courts. W. S. Logan. 26: 703-10.

Sayre, Lewis Albert.
Cholera: the lesson of preceding epidemics. 14: 133-44.

Scaife, Walter B.
Century's labor legislation in France. 28: 209-20.
Labor conditions in Switzerland. 31: 30-46.
Organized labor in France. 29: 455-64.
Work and wages in France. 30: 35-50.

Scandinavians in America.
Scandinavians in the northwest. K. C: Babcock. 14: 103-9.

Scarborough, William Saunders.
Educated negro and menial pursuits. 26: 434-40.
Future of the negro. 7: 80-9.
Negro and our new possessions. 31: 341-9.

Schaeffer, Nathan C.
One-sided training of teachers. 32: 456-9.

Schäffle, Albert von.
Austria-Hungary under the reign of Francis Joseph. 25: 574-84; 664-75.
Germany and Great Britain. 26: 321-30, 459-70.

Schäffle, Albert Eberhard Friedrich.
Real "Quintessence of Socialism." Review. W: H. Mallock. 19: 129-35.

Schafer, Dietrich.
Bismarck. 26: 188-99.

Schaff, Philip.
Other heresy trials and the Briggs case. 12: 621-33.

Schiff, Jacob H.
For whom I shall vote and why. 14: 393-5.
Should the silver law of 1890 be repealed? 12: 472-6.

Schinz, Albert.
Search after novelty in literature. 31: 243-54.

Schley, Winfield Scott, Rear Adm.
Errors touching the Schley court of inquiry. M. A. Teague. 32: 747-58.

Schmahl, Jeanne E.
Women's rights movement in France. 22: 79-92.

Schmidt, Eric.
Goethe archives. 19: 723-36.

Schmidt, Edward (Enim Pasha).
Was the Enim expedition piratical? E. L. Godkin. 10: 633-44.

Schoenhof, Jacob.
Centennial stocktaking: the aspect. 27: 605-20.
Centennial stocktaking: a retrospect. 27: 325-38.
Exports and wages. 24: 640-52.
German tariff proposals. 32: 105-15.
Higher technical training. 31: 561-75.
Industrial investigations: fallacious statistics and erroneous generalizations. 26: 229-41.
Nations in competition at the close of the century. 31: 89-104.
Rake's progress in tariff legislation. 32: 608-22.
Unwritten chapter in recent tariff history. 29: 423-36.
What the world owes to France. 28: 283-92.

Scholar.
Emerson's "The American scholar" sixty years after. C: F. Thwing. 23: 661-71.
Scholar in American life. H: C. Potter. 7: 467-80.

Scholarships.
Scholarships, fellowships, and the training of professors. G. S. Hall. 17: 443-54.

School houses.
Criminal crowding of public schools. J. H. Penniman. 19: 289-95.
Crowded schools as promoters of disease. H: D. Chapin. 19: 296-300.

School Hygiene.
Certain failures in school hygiene. R. Clark. 31: 619-25.
Criminal crowding of public schools. J. H. Penniman. 19: 289-95; 20:547-53.
Crowded schools as promoters of disease. H: D. Chapin. 19: 296-300.
Unsanitary schools and public indifference. D. H. Stewart. 20: 103-12.

Schoolmasters. See Teachers.

Schools.
See also Colleges and universities; Education; Kindergarten; Law schools; School hygiene.
"Bennett law" in Wisconsin. W: F. Vilas. 12: 196-207.
Bootless wrangle about religion in the schools. J. H. Hyslop. 16: 747-57.
Boston, public schools. J. M. Rice. 14: 753-67.

Buffalo and Cincinnati, public schools. J. M. Rice. 14: 293-309.
Chicago and St. Paul, public schools. J. M. Rice. 15: 200-15.
Common schools in the larger cities. A. S. Draper. 27: 385-97.
Criminal crowding of public schools. J. H. Penniman. 19: 289-95; 20: 547-53.
Economy of time in teaching. J. M. Rice. 22: 706-12.
High schools, Teaching in, as a life occupation for men. E: E. Hill. 29: 437-48.
Illinois, School controversy in. E. M. Winston. 12: 208-14.
Manitoba schools question. G. Smith. 21: 65-73.
Manual training in public schools. T: Davidson. 3: 111-21.
Minneapolis, and others, public schools. J. M. Rice. 15: 362-76.
New policy for the public schools. J: Bascom. 11: 59-66.
New York city, public-school system. J. M. Rice. 14: 616-30.
Our public school system: a summary. J. M. Rice. 15: 504-18.
Our public-school system: evils in Baltimore. J. M. Rice. 14: 145-58.
Philadelphia, public-school system. J. M. Rice. 15: 31-42.
Physical factor in public-school education. E. C. Willard. 25: 311-4.
Plan to free the schools from politics. J. M. Rice. 16: 500-7.
Porto Rico, School system of. A. P. Gardner. 26: 711-7.
Religious exercises in state schools. N. K. Davis. 2: 599-607.
Religious training in schools. B. J. McQuaid. 8: 377-90.
Romanizing the public schools. J. R. Kendrick. 8: 73-84.
St. Louis and Indianapolis, public schools. J. M. Rice. 14: 429-44.
Should the state teach religion? J. H. Seelye. 1: 427-33.
Social ethics in the schools. J. E. Bulkley. 26: 615-20.
Superintendent and the primary teacher. A. I. Thompson. 31: 47-55.
Vacation schools. H.. C. Putnam. 30: 492-5.
What shall the public schools teach? M. J. Savage. 4: 460-71; W: T. Harris. 4: 573-81; C: H: Parkhurst. 5: 47-56; A. Flint. 5: 146-55; E. C. Pitman. 5: 289-98; R. Gilmour. 5: 454-60; L. F. Ward. 5: 474-83; S: E: Warren. 5: 682-90; H. H. Boyesen. 6: 92-100; A. S. Isaacs. 6: 204-11.
What the Roman Catholics want. T: S. Preston. 1: 161-71.

Schouler, James.
For whom I shall vote and why. 14: 390-3.
Grave danger in our presidential election-system. 18: 532-6.
Mr. Cleveland and the senate. 23: 65-74.
New constitutional amendments. 25: 676-82.
Review of the Hawaiian controversy. 16: 670-89.

Schrader, Bruno.
Handel revival in Germany. 25: 191-202.

Schumann, Robert.
Robert Schumann a lyrical poet. J. Sohm. 22: 235-48.

Schurman, Jacob Gould.
Are foot-ball games educative or brutalizing? 16: 643-7.
Manifest destiny of Canada. 7: 1-17.
Rebound from agnosticism: Mr. Balfour's book. 19: 364-74.
Teaching, a trade or a profession? 21: 171-85.

Schuyler, Montgomery.
Centenary of Keats. 20: 356-63.
George Inness: the man and his work. 18 301-13.
Government's failure as a builder. 17: 609-21.
Rudyard Kipling as a poet. 22: 406-13.

Schwab, Gustav Henry.
Practical remedy for evils of immigration. 14: 805-14.

Science.
See also Astronomy; Chemistry; Ethics; Ethnology; Evolution; Geology; Language; Law; Medicine; Military art and science; Naval art and science; Political economy; Political science; Psychology; Religion and science; Sociology; Theology.
Foundation of science. W J McGee. 27: 168-78.
Next great problems of science. R. H: Thurston. 14: 42-50.
Science and the state. A. Winchell. 1: 1-14.
Superstructure of science. W J McGee. 23: 171-82.

Science and religion. See Religion and science.

Scomp, Henry A.
Can the race problem be solved? 8: 365-76.

Scotland.
Scotch banks, their branches and cash credits. A. S. Michie. 16: 86-95.
Scotland to-day. J: S. Blackie. 5: 71-8.

Scott, Sir Walter.
Are Scott, Dickens, and Thackery obsolete? W: H. Mallock. 14: 503-13.
Historical novel. B. Matthews. 24: 79-91.

Scripture, Edward Wheeler.
Methous of laboratory mind-study. 17: 721-9.

Sculpture.
American school of sculpture. W: O. Partridge. 29: 493-500.
Development of sculpture in America. W: O. Partridge. 20: 554-69.
True relation of sculpture to architecture. W: O. Partridge. 29: 44-52.

Sea. See Ocean.

Sea-Serpents.

Reality of the sea-serpent. R: A. Proctor. 3: 209-18.

Sea-serpent myth. T. Gill. 3: 84-95.

Seal.

Fur seal as an animal. D: S. Jordan and G: A. Clark. 23: 192-207.

Seal fisheries.

American rights in Behring Sea. J. B. Angell. 8: 225-36.

Paris tribunal of arbitration, Lessons of the. D: S. Jordan. 27: 360-74.

Seamen. See Sailors.

Secret societies. See College fraternities; posicruciams.

Sects.

See also Baptists; Congregationalism; Friends, Society of; Lutheran church; Methodist Episcopal Church; Mormons; Presbyterianism; Roman Catholic church; Universalism.

Alienation of church and people. C: A: Briggs. 16: 366-78.

Growth of religious tolerance in the United States. L. Abbott. 23: 653-60.

Is the power of Christianity waning? No. H: K. Carroll. 21: 376-84.

Pilgrim principle and the Pilgrim heritage. W: DeW. Hyde. 20: 480-8.

Religious analysis of a New England town. W: B. Hale. 17: 71-80.

Stability of the great religious sects. H: K. Carroll. 17: 62-70.

What the census of the churches shows. H: K. Carroll. 13: 529-38.

Sedgwick, Mary K.

Instructive district nursing. 22: 297-307.

Sedgwick, William Thompson.

Notable sanitary experiments in Massachusetts. 20: 747-60.

See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson.

Future of great telescopes. 25: 693-701.

Seelye, Julius Hawtry.

Our political prospects. 5: 1-6.

Should the state teach religion? 1: 427-33.

Seidl, Anton.

Development of music in America. 13: 386-93.

Seismology. See Earthquakes.

Self-Culture. See Education; Ethics; Reading.

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson.

Is the income tax constitutional and just? 19: 48-56.

Senate.

See also U. S.—Congress.

Has the senate degenerated? G: F. Hoar. 23: 129-44: C. R. Miller, 23: 271-81.

Mr Cleveland and the senate. J. Schouler. 23: 65-74.

Place of the senate in our government. H: L. West. 31: 423-31.

Senate—*Continued.*
Senate in the light of history. 16: 272-81.
Shall the senate rule the republic? H. von Holst. 16: 263-71.

Senators.
Election of senators by popular vote. J: H. Mitchell. 21: 385-97.
Should senators be elected by the people? G: F. Edmunds. 18: 270-8.

Sequard, C. E. Brown-.
Cerebral localization. 5:166-77.
Have we two brains or one? 9:627-43.

Sermons.
Christmas, and after: a sermon. H: C. Potter. 12:677-86.

Sentiency.
Growth of sentiency. J:W. Powell. 11:157-67.

Servants.
Appeal to housekeepers. C. Goodwin. 19:753-60.
Democracy in the household. E. L. Linton. 8: 209-17.
Domestic service. E. P. Whipple. 1:25-36; J. C. Croly. 77: 567-76; M. R. Smith. 27: 678-89.
Housekeepers stone. A. W. Quimby. 31:453-61.
How to solve the housekeeping problem. F. M. Abbott. 14:778-88.
Something more about domestic service. A. B. McMahan. 1: 399-403.

Shafroth, John F.
Philippines and our military power. 32: 594-7.

Shakespeare, Edward Oram, M. D.
Necessity for a national quarantine. 14: 579-90.

Shakespeare, William.
Hamlet. Short study of. J. E: Murdoch. 9:496-507.
Macbeth. Short study of. J. E: Murdoch. 10: [illegible]-82.
My four favorite parts. H: Irving. 16: 33-7.
Ousting Shakespeare. R: A. Proctor. 4: 213-20.

Shaler, Nathan Southgate.
Natural gas supply. 3: 305-12.

Shanghai, China.
Cotton-spinning at Shanghai. C: Denby, jr. 28: 50-6.

Sharp, William.
Thomas Hardy and his novels. 13: 583-93.

Shaw, Albert.
Year of General Booth's work. 12:762-71.

Shearman, Thomas Gaskell.
Coming billionaire. 10: 546-57.
Henry George's mistakes. 8: 40-52.
Need, not of "more money," but of better exchange. 16: 459-69.
Owners of the United States. 8: 262-73.

Sheep.
Forest reserves, Sheep and the. C: S. Newhall. 30: 710-6.
Forests, Sheep and the. E. V. Wilcox. 31: 311-17.

Sheffield, D. Z.
Chinese civilization: the ideal and the actual. 29: 584-95.

Sheldon, Lionel Allen.
Profits of fruit-culture in California. 11: 662-71.

Shepard, Edward Morse.
Brooklyn idea of city government. 16: 38-47.

Shepardson, George Defrees.
Lighting of railway cars. 31: 282-6.

Sherman, John.
Deficiency of revenue the cause of financial ills. 21: 129-44.
Nicaragua canal. 11: 1-9.

Sherman, Roger.
Should foreign authors be protected? 1: 500-5.
Standard Oil trust: the gospel of greed. 13: 602-15.

Sherman, William Tecumseh.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 410-1, 414-5.

Sherwood, Sidney.
Basis of a rational foreign policy. 21: 89-99.

Shinn, Charles Howard.
Literature of the Pacific coast. 28: 245-56.

Shipbuilding.
American shipbuilding and commercial supremacy. C: H. Cramp. 12: 387-98.
Form and speed of yachts. R. H: Thurston. 3: 423-31.
Recent naval progress. W. Pasha. 2: 223-31.

Shipping subsidies.
See also U. S.—Commerce.
American shipbuilding and commercial supremacy. C: H. Cramp. 12: 387-98.
British shipping, Development of. B: Taylor. 30: 463-77.
Congress, Programme for. (1900-1) H: L. West. 30: 423-5.
Problem of an American marine. W: W. Bates. 28: 81-9; A. R. Smith. 28: 297-304.
Shipping subsidy bill. (1900) E. T. Chamberlain. 29: 532-44.

Ships.
See also Armored vessels; Naval art and science; Shipbuilding; Yachts.
Our need of merchant vessels. E. T. Chamberlain. 24: 150-8.

Shipwrecks.
Avoidable dangers of the ocean. V. L. Cottman. 4: 323-31.
Last winter's tragedies of the sea. (1899) A. G. Froud. 28: 363-73.

Shorey, Paul.
Can we revive the Olympic games? 19: 313-23.
To ancient Greek through modern? No! 18: 602-8.

Shrady, George Frederick, M. D.
American achievements in surgery. 17: 167-78.
Pay of physicians and surgeons. 18: 68-79.

Shrady, George Frederick, M.D. —*Continued.*
Propagator of pauperism: the dispensary. 23: 420-31.
Recent triumphs in medicine and surgery. 23: 28-41.

Siberia.
Colonization of Siberia. R. E. C. Long. 32: 172-89.

Signals.
Communication at sea. P. Benjamin. 4: 441-9.

Silver.
See also Bimetallism; Money; also names of countries—Finance.
Bank circulation and free coinage. J: J. Knox. 12: 772-82.
Battle of standards, and fall of prices. E: Atkinson. 19: 143-58.
Century's struggle for silver. J: B. McMaster. 16: 1-10.
Coinage of silver. F: A. Sawyer. 9: 292-9.
"Coin's" food for the gullible. J. L. Laughlin. 19: 573-85.
Compulsory dishonesty. B: Harrison. 22: 129-35.
Cost of silver and the profits of mining. J. D. Hague. 15: 60-7.
Crisis in silver. H: H. Gibbs. 14: 553-70.
Doom of silver. E: O. Leech. 15: 657-65.
Downfall of certain financial fallacies. D: A. Wells. 16: 131-49.
Fall of silver and its causes. E: O. Leech. 13: 439-50.
Financial bronco. T. S. Van Dyke. 21: 651-8.
Folly of further silver agitation. J. C. Hendrix. 17: 467-74.
Free coinage and an elastic currency. R: P. Bland. 13: 45-52.
Free coinage and farmers. J: M. Stahl. 22: 146-51.
Free coinage and life-insurance companies. J. A. McCall. 22: 136-41.
Free coinage and the loss of southern statesmanship. J. C. Hemphill. 13: 295-9.
Free coinage and trust companies. E: King. 22: 142-5.
Free coinage epidemic. J. S. Morrill. 21: 705-12.
Free coinage of silver by the United States alone. J. S. Morrill. 26: 136-42.
Free coinage, the blight of our commerce. M. D. Harter. 13: 281-4.
Free silver argument. W: H. Harvey. 16: 401-9.
Free silver argument, Grotesque fallacies of the. J: D. Warner. 19: 410-8.
Free silver coinage—Why not? E: Atkinson. 11: 250-1.
Need of an international monetary agreement. F. H. Head. 17: 455-66.
New sectionalism. L. M. Keasbey. 16: 578-87.
Oregon election, Significance of. W. McCamant. 26: 41-4.

Real meaning of the free coinage agitation. E: Atkinson. 12: 215-27.
Restoration of silver. R: P. Bland. 2:243-9.
Salutary mandate to the national conventions. W: Salomon. 21: 271-7.
Silver, and the need of more money. W: M. Stewart. 11: 429-37.
Silver as a circulating medium. G: S. Boutwell. 11: 10-8.
Sound currency the dominant political issue. W: Salomon. 19: 586-94.
Threat of the present coinage law. W: F. Vilas. 13: 285-94.
United States and silver. C: S. Fairchild. 11: 550-8.
Working of the new silver act. (1890) F. W: Taussig. 10: 165-73.
Would free coinage bring European silver here? E: O. Leech. 13: 34-44.

Simon, Jules.
French college sixty years ago. 21: 659-70.
Stability of the French republic. 10: 383-94.

Sinking fund.
Sinking fund and public debts. H. S. Boutell. 32: 704-22.

Skepticism.
See also Agnosticism; Materialism; Rationalism.
Confessions of a skeptic. 2: 284-92.
Modern skepticism and ethical culture. F. Adler. 16: 379-87.

Sky.
Sky, The. J: Tyndall. 4: 595-603.

Slade, William.
Attractions and abuses of our consular service. 15: 163-71.

Slang.
Americanisms in England. A. C. Cox. 2: 117-29.

Slave trade.
Treaty of Brussels and our duty. L. Tree. 12: 614-20.

Slavery.
See also African colonization; Negro; South.
New Uncle Tom's cabin. A. W. Rollin. 4: 221-7.
Uncle Sam's legacy of slaves. H: O. Dwight. 29: 283-97.

Sleep.
Stuff that dreams are made of. M. Clymer. 5: 532-44.

Slocum, Henry W.
Pensions: time to call a halt. 12: 646-51.

Slocum, William F.
Reconstruction in theological education. 28. 571-8.

Slums.
Only cure for slums. E. R. L. Gould. 19: 495-500.

Smalley, Eugene Virgil.
Deep-waterways problem. 19: 746-52.
Future of the great arid West. 19: 466-75.
Has farm machinery destroyed farm life? 17: 241-8.
Our sub-arid belt. 21: 486-93.
What are normal times? 23: 96-100.

Smith, Alexander R.
Problem of an American marine—a reply. 28: 297-304.

Smith, Anna Tolman.
Higher education of women in France. 30: 503-12.

Smith, Benjamin Eli.
Future of spelling-reform. 22: 367-75.

Smith, Charles Henry.
Have American negroes too much liberty? 16: 176-83.

Smith, E. J.
Living profit and a living wage. 28: 542-53.

Smith, Goldwin.
Brewing of the storm. 22: 436-46.
Canada and the United States. 6: 241-56.
Canada through English eyes. 9: 255-65.
Is there another life? 21: 607-19.
Manitoba school question. 21: 65-73.
Moral of the Cuban war. 26: 282-93.
Prophets of unrest. 9: 599-614.
Spoils of office. 8: 28-39.
Will morality survive religion? 11: 146-56.
Woman's place in the state. 8: 515-30.
Mr. Goldwin Smith's "views" on our political history. W. Wilson. 16: 489-99.

Smith, Hoke.
Disastrous effects of a Force bill. 13: 686-92.

Smith, John Talbot.
Cardinal Manning and his biographer. 22: 93-106.

Smith, Mary Roberts.
Domestic service. 27: 678-89.

Smith, Milton H.
Demands of the Interstate Commerce Commission. 25: 429-43.
Inordinate demands of the Interstate Commerce Commission. 27: 551-63.

Smith, Oberlin.
Reform in railway construction. 10: 573-84.

Smith, William Farrar.
New executive department. 3: 296-304.

Smuggling.
Modern smuggling. J. Q. Howard. 2: 69-76.

Smyth, Newman.
Is Princeton humanizing? 3: 473-82.
Shall Sunday be preserved? 2: 182-9.
Suppression of the lottery and other gambling. 19: 238-48.

Smyth, William Ellsworth.
Shall Nevada be deprived of statehood? 23: 228-36.

Snow, Bernard W.
Agricultural progress and the wheat problem. 28: 94-101.

Snow, Freeman.
Review of the fisheries question. 4: 343-56.

Snyder, John.
Do we need prohibition? 3: 152-60.
Our barbarous funeral customs. 5: 666-72.
Prejudice against the negro. 8: 218-24.

Social conditions.
See also Immigration; also names of countries—Social conditions.
Absurd effort to make the world over. W: G. Sumner. 17:92-102.
Are we in danger of revolution? J. L. Spalding. 1: 405-15.
Can our social ills be remedied? W. Gladden. 8: 18-27.
Causes of social discontent. F. D. Huntington. 6: 1-9.
Child-study in the hospital. H: D. Chapin. 17: 125-8.
Christianity of Christ. E. S. Phelps. 7: 274-91.
Congestion of cities. E: E. Hale. 4: 527-35.
Family stocks in a democracy. C: W. Eliot. 10: 395-409.
Have we equality of opportunity? C. D. Wright. 19: 301-12.
Industrial democracy. L. Abbott. 9: 658-69.
Industrial problems in the light of history. E: Atkinson. 18: 42-53.
Jay Gould and socialism. A. T. Hadley. 14. 686-93.
Perils of democracy. E. de Laveleye. 7: 235-45.
Revolt of the majority. G. Batchelor. 1: 507-17.
Social and economic influence of the bicycle. J. B. Bishop. 21: 680-9.
Social discontent—its causes. H: Holt. 18: 664-78.
Social discontent—remedies. H: Holt. 19: 68-82, 169-86.
Social problems and the church. F. D. Huntington. 10: 125-41.
Social progress and race degeneration. F. A. Fetter. 28: 228-38.

Social reform.
Revolt of the majority. G: Batchelor. 1: 507-17.

Social science. See Civilization; Political economy; Political science; Sociology.

Social settlements.
See also Hull House.
New impulse to an old gospel. J.. Addams. 14: 345-58.

Socialism.
See also Communism; Cooperation; Government control; Political economy.
Attitude of the workers in Europe and America. T. Mann. 28: 325-33.

Socialism —*Continued.*
Christianity and communism. H: J. Van Dyke. 4: 299-306.
Demand and supply under socialism. W: H. Mallock. 20: 193-210.
Democratisation of England. T: Davidson. 21: 460-70.
Edward Bellamy's vision. W: T. Harris. 8: 199-208.
Ely's "Socialism and social reform." A. T. Hadley. 18: 184-91.
Ethics of property. W: S: Lilly. 8: 596-611.
Fundamental beliefs in my social philosophy. R: T. Ely. 18: 173-83.
German socialism and literary sterility. F. H. Geffcken. 14: 660-72.
How the bills of socialism will be paid. S. Baxter. 17: 699-709.
Is an income-tax socialistic? W: H. Mallock. 19: 707-22.
Menacing socialism in the Western states. F. B. Tracy. 15: 332-42.
Moloch of monopoly. W: Barry. 7: 436-44.
Organizations of the discontented. R: J. Hinton. 7: 540-52.
Present outlook of socialism in England. W: Morris. 21: 193-200.
Programme of German socialism. W. Liebnecht. 18: 652-63.
Programme of the Nationalists. E: Bellamy. 17: 81-91.
Radical movement in the Democratic party. W: C. Mains. 31: 157-64.
Real "Quintessence of Socialism." W: H. Mallock. 19: 129-42.
Signs of impending revolution. W: Barry. 7: 165-74.
Social discontent—its causes. H: Holt. 18: 664-78.
Socialism and the Catholic church. T: S. Preston. 5: 216-25.
Socialism and unsocialism. W. Gladden. 3: 122-30.
Socialism in France. G. Clemenceau. 23: 373-84.
Socialists. F. A. Walker. 3: 230-42.
Statistics versus socialism. W: T. Harris. 24: 186-99.
Who will pay the bills of socialism? E. L. Godkin. 17: 394-405.

Societies. See Agricultural societies; American Protective Association; Society for Psychical Research.

Society.
Décolleté in modern life. E. S. Phelps. 9: 670-84.
Drawing-room homily. F. D. Huntington. 8: 180-8.
Have Americans any social standards? F. M. Abbott. 23: 609-21.
On things social. E. L. Linton. 3: 373-80.

Society of Psychical Research.
Glimmerings of a future life. R: Hodgson 21: 247-56.
What psychical research has accomplished. W: James. 13: 727-42.

Sociology.
See also Charities; Children; Christianity; Cities; Civilization; Colonies; Co-operation; Corporations; Crime; Criminals; Divorce; Education; Ethics; Government control; Immigration; Industrial depression; Insurance; Labor; Laboring classes; Man; Manners and customs; Marriage; Peace; People; Political economy; Political science; Poor; Population; Prisons; Progress; Property; Punishment; Social conditions; Social discontent; Social reform; Social settlements; Socialism; Society; Temperance; Theology; Trade unions; Unemployed.
After us—What? J. R. Kendrick. 6: 286-99.
Altruism in economics. W: H. Mallock. 21: 690-704.
Compulsory state insurance, its effect in Germany. J: G. Brooks. 16: 122-8.
Conditions of industrial peace. R: T. Ely. 3: 638-44.
Conservative progress. G: D. Boardman. 10: 537-45.
Dangerous absurdity of state aid. D. McG. Means. 17: 287-96.
Edward Bellamy's vision. W: T. Harris. 8: 199-208.
Fundamental beliefs in my social philosophy. R: T. Ely. 18: 173-83.
Future of the minority. G: Batchelor. 2: 592-8.
Have we equality of opportunity? C. D. Wright. 19: 301-12.
How society reforms itself. E: Atkinson. 7: 18-29.
Industrial problems in the light of history. E: Atkinson. 18: 42-53.
Is America Europeanizing? J: C. Adams. 4: 190-200.
Is our social life threatened? J: L. Spalding. 5: 16-26.
Necessity of state aid to the unemployed. S. Colt. 17: 276-86.
Prophets of unrest. G. Smith. 9: 599-614.
Remedies for social ills. E: Atkinson. 7: 156-64.
Social and political mirages. J. Parton. 6: 55-64.
Tenement-house morality. J. O. S. Huntington. 3: 513-22.
Twentieth century. H: B. Brown. 19: 641-57.
Year of General Booth's work. A. Shaw. 12: 762-71.

Sohm, Rudolph.
Civil code of Germany. 28: 160-71.

Sohn, Joseph.
Empire of islands. 32: 434-45.
Robert Schumann a lyrical poet. 22: 235-48.

Soldiers. See Grand Army of the Republic; Pensions.

South, The.
See also Negro.
Case for the South. J. W: Bailey. 31: 225-30.
Disastrous effects of a Force bill. H. Smith. 13: 686-92.
Does the negro pay for his education? G: W. Cable. 13: 640-9.
Federal control of elections. J: T. Morgan. 10: 23-36.
Free coinage and the loss of southern statesmanship. J. C. Hemphill. 13: 295-9.
Hysteria of sectional agitation. H: Watterson. 5: 134-45.
Industrial progress of the South. E. P. Alexander. 13: 66-74.
Is the negro vote suppressed? A. H. Colquitt. 4: 268-78.
Needs of southern colleges. J. L. M. Curry. 28: 719-23.
New class of labor in the South. L. B. Ellis. 31: 306-10.
Nullifiers of the constitution. M. Halstead. 4: 376-87.
Our southern masters. W. E. Chandler. 5: 508-20.
Recent developments in the South. L. B. Ellis. 28: 442-50.
"Solid South" dissolving. E: P. Clark. 22: 263-74.
South as a field for fiction. A. W. Tourgée. 6: 404-13.
Southern financial interests. J: L. Williams. 11: 471-3.
Southern problem. G: A. Thacher. 32: 116-8.
Suffrage, North and South. W: R. Merriam. 32: 460-5.
Textile war between the North and the South. J. Dowd. 25: 438-44.
Torrid zone of our politics. M. Halstead. 4: 634-43.
Unaided solution of the southern race problem. A. S. Van de Graaff. 21: 330-45.
Unfinished work of the war. G: B. Cowlan. 6: 516-25.

South America.
Washington's farewell address and its applications. R. E. Jones. 28: 24-8.

South Dakota.
Six new states. S. M. Cullom. 10: 270-2.

Spain.
See also Cuba; U. S.—History—Spanish-American war.
Shall Cuba be free? C. King. 20: 50-65.
Spain a democratic nation. E. Castelar y Risoli. 11: 276-90.
Spain, living or dying? J. L. M. Curry. 28: 268-73.
Why Spain has failed in Cuba. F: G. Alvord, jr. 23: 564-76.

Spain—Colonies.
See also Cuba and Spain; Philippines.
Can Cubans govern Cuba? E. Wood. 32: 66-73.

Present and future of Cuba. F. G. Pierra. 22: 659-72.
Spain, living or dying? J. L. M. Curry. 28: 268-73.

Spain—Foreign relations.
Spanish treaty claims commission. J. L. Rodriguez. 31: 713-25.

Spain—History.
Fire and sword in Cuba. 22: 31-52.
Repetition of history in our war with Spain. S. L. Thurlow. 25: 723-35.
Sale of Texas to Spain. H: S. Boutell. 31: 530-41.

Spain—Navy.
Naval lessons of the war [with the U. S.] F: T. Jane. 26: 294-305.

Spain—Politics and government.
Spanish government versus the nation. H: B. Clarke. 27: 156-67.

Spalding, John Lancaster.
Are we in danger of revolution? 1: 405-15.
Is our social life threatened? 5: 16-26.

Spalding, Warren F.
Has crime increased in Massachusetts? 12: 659-66.

Spanish Armada.
Repetition of history in our war with Spain. S. L. Thurlow. 25: 724-32.

Sparta.
American excavations in Greece: Sparta and Corinth. J. Gennadius. 24: 619-23.

Speaking. See Oratory.

Spearman, Edmund R.
Burial monopoly of Paris. 13:265-78.

Specie. See Gold; Money; Silver.

Speculation.
See also Investments.
Heart of speculation. J: F. Hume. 4: 130-41.
Uses of speculation. C: A. Conant. 31: 698-712.

Speech.
See also Conversation; Voice.
Phonographic studies of speech. R: L. Garner. 13: 778-87.
Speech of monkeys. R: L. Garner. 13: 246-56.

Speed, John Gilmer.
At the New York theatres. 26: 748-60.
Do newspapers now give the news? 15: 705-11.
Higher pay and a better training for teachers. 20: 247-56.
Spirit of racing in America. 21: 109-17.
Week in New York theatres. 19: 118-28.

Spelling.
Futility of the spelling grind. J. M. Rice. 23: 163-72, 409-19.
Future of spelling-reform. B: E. Smith. 22: 367-75.

Spelling —*Continued.*
Reign of law in spelling. F. A. March. 6: 424-31.
Way to teach English spelling. T: Hill. 7: 185-91.
Spencer, Herbert.
Foundation of ethics. W: S: Lilly. 6: 579-85.
Spiritualism.
Experiences with spiritualism. M. J. Savage. 8: 449-63.
Glimmerings of a future life. R: Hodgson. 21: 247-56.
Problem of immortality. J. H. Hyslop. 25: 736-48.
Truth and fraud in spiritualism. R: Hodgson. 9: 218-30.
Spitzka, Edward Charles.
Hydrophobia bugbear. 3: 178-86.
Increase of the alcohol habit. 6: 101-8.
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand.
Direction and volume of our literary activities. 16: 598-605.
Government as a great publisher. 19: 338-49.
Library of the United States. 14: 369-80.
Spoils system.
See also Civil service.
Are Presidential appointments for sale. W. D. Foulke. 16: 399-404.
Corrupting power of public patronage. O. W. Underwood. 31: 557-60.
Degradation of Pennsylvania politics. H. Welsh. 12: 330-45.
Office-seekers and the president's manifesto. L: Windmüller. 15: 478-82.
Public opinion and the civil service. E. L. Godkin. 8: 237-47.
Spoils of office. G. Smith. 8: 28-39.
Sports.
See also Athletics; Horse racing.
Directed sport as a factor in education. F. H. Tabor. 27: 320-4.
Sprague, Frank Julian.
Future of the electric railway. 12: 120-30.
Springer, William McKendree.
City growth and party politics. 10: 472-7.
Hinderances to surplus reduction. 5: 7-15.
Stael-Holstein, Anna Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de
Madame De Staël. W: E: H. Lecky. 11: 168-82.
Stage. See Actors and acting; Drama; Theatre.
Stahl, John M.
Free coinage and farmers. 22: 146-51.
Stamboloff, Stefan Nikoloff.
Studies of notable men: Stanboloff. S. K. Vatralsky. 20: 317-33.
Standard Oil company.
Standard Oil trust: the gospel of greed. R. Sherman. 13: 602-15.

Ten years of the Standard Oil trust. S. C. T. Dodd. 13: 300-10.

Stanley, Henry Morton.

Was the Enim expedition piratical? E. L. Godkin. 10: 633-44.

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady.

Our boys on Sunday. 1: 191-8.

Stanton, Theodore.

French view of the American working man. 25: 496-502.

Paris congress of the history of religions. 28: 185-9.

Starrett, Helen Ekin.

Future of our daughters. 10: 185-96.

Housekeeping of the future. 8: 108-15.

Stars.

Recent astronomical progress. S. Newcomb. 25: 114-8.

Wonderful new star of 1892. E: S. Holden. 16: 211-20.

Starvation. See Famines.

State, The

See also Political science.

Shibboleth of liberty. W: S: Lilly. 10: 508-16.

State rights.

State rights and foreign relations. T: F. Bayard. 11: 235-49.

Statistics.

See also Census; Vital statistics.

Agricultural progress and the wheat problem. B. W. Snow. 28: 94-101.

Alarming proportion of venal voters. J. J. McCook. 14: 1-13.

Industrial investigations: fallacious statistics and erroneous generalizations. J. Schoenhof. 26: 229-41.

Statistical blunders. H: Gannett. 31: 683-7.

Statistics versus socialism. W: T. Harris. 24: 186-99.

Study in nativities. B. C. Mathews. 26: 621-32.

Stead, William Thomas.

Conference at the Hague. 28: 1-12.

Steam.

Steam and its rivals. R. H: Thurston. 5: 52.

Steam engines.

Steam and its rivals. R. H: Thurston. 5: 341-52.

Steam navigation.

Last winter's tragedies of the sea. [1899.] A. G. Froud. 28: 363-73.

Steamships.
Limit of speed in ocean travel. R. H: Thurston. 1: 327-36.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
American anthology. Review. O. L. Triggs. 30: 630-40.

Steel.
Iron, Revival and reaction in. A. Brown. 30: 332-42.

Steinway, William.
Heine-fountain controversy. 20:739-46.

Stephens, Kate.
Advanced education for women. 7: 41-51.

Sterne, Simon.
Greathead underground railway. 11: 683-92.
Railway reorganization. 10: 37-53.
Recent railroad failures and their lessons. 17: 19-38.
Reconquest of New York by Tammany. 24: 553-67.

Stevens, Albert Clark.
Phenomenal aspects of the financial crisis. 16: 22-32.

Stevens, D. W.
Japan's attitude toward China. 30: 76-85.
Relation of Japan to other nations. 26: 427-33.

Stevens, Thaddeus.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Merrill. 24: 141-2, 280-1.

Stevens, Walter Le Conte.
Student honor and college examinations. 18: 732-42.

Stewart, Douglas H.
Unsanitary schools and public indifference. 20: 103-12.

Stewart, George.
Significance of the Canadian elections. 21: 755-60.

Stewart, William Morris.
Reclaiming the western deserts. 7: 201-8.
Silver, and the need of more money. 11: 429-37.

Stimson, Henry Albert.
Need for advanced commercial education. 29: 240-4.
Preeminent profession: a rejoinder. 29: 465-70.

Stimson, Lewis Atterbury.
Short studies of great men: Pasteur. 18: 93-106.

Stock companies. See Corporations.

Stock exchange.
Heart of speculation. J: F. Hume. 2: 130-41.
Paris Bourse. E. Friend. 32: 232-43.
Uses of speculation. C: A. Conant. 31: 698-712.

Stocks.
See also Investments.
Stock-sharing as a preventive of labor troubles. L: R. Erich. 18: 433-8.

Stockton, Capt. Charles Herbert.
Laws and usages of war at sea. 30: 706-9.

Stockton, Francis Richard.
Mark Twain and his recent works. 15: 673-9.

Stone, David Marvin.
Need of an elastic currency. 11: 589-90.
Repeal of the state bank tax. 13: 725-26.

Stone, William J.
Campaign of 1900 from a democratic point of view. 30: 99-108.
Democratic party and its future. 25: 25-34.

Storms.
Oil on the waters. R. H. Thurston. 4: 273-83.
Protection against tornadoes. J: P. Finley. 10: 94-105.
Weather forecastings. W. L. Moore. 25: 341-53.

Stout, Robert.
United States and the Australian federation compared. 30: 321-31.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher.
Harriet Beecher Stowe. J. H. Ward. 21: 727-34.

Straus, Nathan.
How the New York death rate was reduced. 18: 361-8.

Straus, Oscar Solomon.
Lord Salisbury and the Monroe doctrine. 20: 713-20.
Studies of notable men: Baron de Hirsch. 21: 558-65.

Street cleaning.
Mayor Strong's experiment in New York City. F. D. Pavey. 23: 546-50.

Street railroads.
Future of the electric railway. F. J. Sprague. 12: 120-30.
Taxes on street railway franchises. W. S. Allen. 32: 355-9.

Streeter, William Bement.
Care of dependent children in Indiana. 32: 737-46.

Streets. See Roads.

Stride, W. K.
Immediate future of Armenia: a suggestion. 22: 308-20.

Strikes.
See also Arbitration, Industrial; Labor; Trade unions.
Are our moral standards shifting? A. B. Hart. 18: 513-22.
Humiliating report of the strike commission. H. P. Robinson. 18: 523-31.
Labor and the law in England. A. M. Low. 32: 156-65.

—*Continued.*

Lesson of Homestead. C. F. Black. 14: 14-25.
Lessons of recent civil disorders. T: M. Cooley. 18: 1-19.
Principles involved in the recent strike. D. McG. Means. 17: 633-43.
Recent labor rulings by federal courts. A. F. Walker. 15: 311-22.
Results of the labor struggle. (1886). A. Carnegie. 1: 538-51.
Social discontent, Some remedies. H: Holt 19: 70-4.
Strikes and the coal miners. S: Gompers 24: 27-33.
Warfare against society. F: A: P. Barnard. 4: 229-41.
What rights have laborers? W. A. Croffut, and L: F. Post. 1: 294-306.

Sturgis, Julian.
Cause of Irish discontent. 4: 652-62.

Style. See Costume; Fashion.

Submarine navigation.
Submarine navigation. E. L. Zalinski. 2: 470-83.

Subways.
Greathead underground railway. S. Sterne. 11: 683-92.

Success.
Broadening the way to success. L. F. Ward. 2: 340-50.

Sudermann, Hermann.
Hermann Sudermann. B: W. Wells. 26:374-84.

Suffrage.
See also Ballot; Citizenship; Elections; Naturalization; Negro; South; Woman suffrage.
Annexation and universal suffrage. J: B. McMaster. 26: 393-402.
Experiment of popular government. C. T. Congdon. 1: 209-17.
Is the negro vote suppressed? A. H. Colquitt. 4: 268-78.
Negro problem in the south. C: H. Grosvenor. 29: 720-5; O. W. Underwood. 30: 215-9.
Nullifiers of the constitution. M. Halstead. 4: 376-87.
Our southern masters. W: E. Chandler. 5: 508-20.
Race war in North Carolina. H: L. West. 26: 578-91.
Remedies for municipal misgovernment. A K. Fiske. 3: 170-7.
Right to vote. A. W. Tourgee. 9: 78-92.
Shibboleth of "The people". W: S: Lilly. 11: 29-37.
Simpler southern question. G: W. Cable. 6: 392-403.
Sixteenth amendment. J: J. Ingals. 4:1-13.
Sufficiency of the new amendments. R. A. Pryor. 9: 266-76.

Venal voting: methods and remedies. J. J. McCook. 14: 159-77.

Sugar.
Sugar and the new colonies. C. A. Crampton. 32: 283-91.
Sugar bounties and their influence. H. W. Wiley. 23: 591-7.
Our proposed new sugar industry. E. F Atkins. 24: 313-8.
Should the United States produce its sugar? J. Wilson. 25: 1-10.
Tariff. True meaning of the new sugar. H. W. Wiley. 24: 689-97.

Suggestive therapeutics.
Creed, craft, and cure. M. Clymer. 5: 192-206.

Suicide.
Civilization and suicide. C. A. Bartol. 2: 40-8.

Sully, James.
Dreams as related to literature. 7: 67-79.
Future of fiction. 9: 644-57.
Luxury of pity. 8: 85-97.

Sulu Archipelago.
Our agreement with the Sultan of Sulu. M. Wilcox. 30: 238-44.

Sumner, Charles.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 278-81. 406-9.
Sumner. G: F. Hoar. 16: 549-59.

Sumner, William Graham.
Absurd effort to make the world over. 17: 92-102.
Banks of issue in the United States. 22: 182-91.
Do we want industrial peace? 8: 406-16.
Fallacy of territorial expansion. 21: 414-9.
Indians in 1887. 3: 254-62.
Industrial war. 2: 1-8.

Sun.
Modern eclipse problems. D: P. Todd. 9: 552-61.

Sunday.
Future of Sunday journalism. J. H. Ward. 1: 389-98.
"German Americans" and the Lord's day. W: C. Doane. 20: 733-8.
Our boys on Sunday. E. C. Stanton. 1: 191-8.
Shall Sunday be preserved? N. Smyth. 2: 182-9.
Sunday and the Columbian exposition. H: C. Potter. 14: 194-200.
Sunday question. F. W: Farrar. 28: 140-5.
What the American Sunday should be. D: Swing. 13: 120-7.
Why the fair must be open on Sunday. J: W. Chadwick. 14: 541-50.

Supernaturalism.
See also Spiritualism.
Contemporary supernaturalism. M. D. Conway. 1: 284-93.

Supernaturalism —*Continued.*
Two forces in fiction. M.. D. Cutting. 10: 216-25.

Superstition.
Indian superstitions and legends. S. Pokagon. 25: 618-29.

Supply and demand. See Demand and supply.

Supreme court. See United States—Judiciary.

Surgeons.
Pay of physicians and surgeons. G: F. Shrady. 18: 68-79.

Surgery.
See also Medicine.
American achievements in surgery. G: F. Shrady. 17: 167-78.
Medicine and surgery, Recent triumphs in. G: F. Shrady. 23: 28-41.

Sweden.
King Oscar of Sweden and Norway. H. Hjärne. 22: 165-75.

Swift, Lucius B.
Civil service reform: a review of two administrations. 14: 201-15.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
Social verse. 12: 169-85.

Swing, David.
Enlarged church. 14: 67-74.
For whom I shall vote and why. 14: 401-2.
Ideal church. 1: 199-208.
What the American Sunday should be. 13: 120-7.

Switzerland.
Labor conditions in Switzerland. W. B. Scaife. 31: 30-46.

Sylva, Carmen, pseud. See Elizabeth Pauline Attilia, Queen of Roumania.

Symons, Thomas William.
Canals from the Great Lakes to the sea. 29: 203-16.

Tabor, Francis H.
Directed sport as a factor in education. 27: 320-4.

Tait, J. Selwin.
Growth of industrial capitalization. 12: 106-19.
National bank embezzlements. 11: 590-4.

Tammany Hall.
Criminal degradation of New York citizenship. J: B. Leavitt. 17: 659-65.
Enforcement of law. T. Roosevelt. 20: 1-10.
Reconquest of New York by Tammany. S. Sterne. 24: 553-67.
Secrets of Tammany's success. G. Myers. 31: 488-500.
Tammany past and present. E: Cary. 26: 200-10.

Tariff.

See also Exportation; Smuggling; also names of countries—Finance.

Anglo-American commission. E: Farrer. 25: 653-6.

Decadence of New England. G: S. Boutwell. 10: 142-51.

Economic basis of the protective system. J: P. Young. 30: 430-5.

Exports and wages. J. Schoenhof. 24: 540-52.

How protection protects. W: D. Kelley. 4: 582-94.

How society reforms itself. E: Atkinson. 7: 21-7.

Money interests in political affairs. E. L. Godkin. 10: 1-10.

Protection and the farmer. S. M. Cullom. 8: 136-47.

Reciprocity, Development of the policy of. J: B. Osborne. 25: 683-92.

Tariff and the farmer. J: G. Carlisle. 8: 475-88.

"Tariff for revenue:" what it really means. D. A. Wells. 14: 51-66.

Wages, How the tariff affects. F. W: Taussig. 6: 167-75.

Work of the reciprocity commission. J: B Osborne. 30: 394-411.

Taussig, Frank William.

Bond sales and the gold standard. 22: 339-45.

How the tariff affects wages. 6: 167-75.

Working of the new silver act. [1890]. 10: 165-73.

Workmen's insurance in Germany. 8: 159-69.

Taxation.

See also Income tax; Inheritance tax; also names of countries—Finance, Tariff.

Coming billionaire. T: G. Shearman. 10: 546-57.

Evils of indirect taxation. J: R. Tucker. 2: 628-36.

Government and the tax-payers. E: Atkinson. 12: 89-97.

Henry George's mistake about land. W: T. Harris. 3: 433-42.

Henry George's mistakes. T: G. Shearman. 8: 40-52.

Municipal misgovernment, One remedy for. C: W: Eliot. 12: 156-8.

Owners of the United States. T: G: Shearman. 8: 262-73.

Reforms that do not reform. E: Atkinson. 6: 607-11.

Retrenchment,—or ruin? J. S. Morton. 23: 145-54.

Shall the state-bank tax be repealed? H: Bacon. 14: 571-8.

Social reform and the general election. T: Burke. 29: 523-31.

Suppression of lotteries by taxation. H. H. White. 12: 807-12.

Taxation—*Continued.*
"Tariff for revenue:" what it really means. D. A. Wells. 14: 51-66.
Tariff tendencies in Great Britain. T: G. Bowles. 27: 641-50.
Taxation: its sum, justification, and methods. P. Belmont. 23: 1-12.
Taxes on street railway franchises. W. S. Allen. 32: 355-9.
Treasury surplus. W: D. Kelley. 4: 143-55.
Why church property should be taxed. M. C. Peters. 17: 372-9.
Why church property should not be taxed. J: M. Farley. 17: 434-42.

Taylor, Benjamin.
Commercial position of the British empire. 32: 3-14.
Development of British shipping. 30: 463-77.

Taylor, Frederic.
National control of railways. 5: 299-319.
Uniform laws for railways. 6: 81-91.

Taylor, Capt. Henry Clay.
Control of the Pacific. 3: 407-16.
Future of our navy. 27: 1-10.
Needs of New York harbor. 2: 574-82.
Waterways to the Pacific. 6: 326-35.

Taylor, Robert Stewart.
Success of the levee system. 24: 325-33.

Teachers.
See also Education; Science.
See also Education; Schools.
American universities and the training of teachers. G. S. Hall. 17: 148-59.
Higher pay and a better training for teachers. J: G. Speed. 20: 247-56.
One-sided training of teachers. N. C. Schaeffer. 32: 456-9.
Pay of American college professors. W: R. Harper. 16: 96-109.
Research the vital spirit of teaching. G. S. Hall. 17: 558-70.
Scholarships, fellowships, and the training of professors. G. S. Hall. 1: 443-54.
Some aspects of the teaching profession. W H. Burnham. 25: 481-95.
Substitution of teacher for text-book. J. M. Rice. 19: 681-8.
Superintendent and the primary teacher. A. I. Thompson. 31: 47-55.
Teacher and his duties. M. P. E. Groszman. 28: 66-[illegible]
Teaching,—a trade or a profession? J. G. Schurman. 21: 1[illegible]-85.
Teaching in high schools as a life occupation for men. E: E. Hill. 29: 437-48.
Training of teachers. G. S. Hall. 10: 11-22.
Universities and the training of professors. G. S. Hall. 17: 297-309.
Why teachers have no professional standing. J. M. Rice. 27: 452-63.

Teague, Merrill A.
Errors touching the Schley court of inquiry. 747-58.

Technical education.
See also Manual training.
Higher technical training. J. Schoenhof. 31: 561-75.
Technological education in the United States. H: W. Tyler. 12: 18-27.

Telang, Purushotam Rao.
Christian missions as seen by a Brahmin, 18: 481-9.
Home-life in India: child-marriages and widows. 18: 95-106.

Telegraph.
Government and the telegraph. S. M. Cullom. 4: 561-72.
Public control of the telegraph. B. C. Keeler. 9: 450-60.

Telescope.
Future of great telescopes. T. J. J. See. 25: 693-701.
Great telescopes. C: A: Young. 4: 78-86.
Recent astronomical progress. S. Newcomb. 25: 118-9.

Temperance.
See also Alcohol; Gothenburg system; Prohibition; Saloon; Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
Alcohol habit, Increase of. E. C. Spitzka. 6: 101-8.
Alternative of prohibition. L. W. Bacon. 4: 401-10.
Crusade against the saloon. A. J. F. Behrends. 2: 623-1.
Do we need prohibition? J: Snyder, 3: 152-60.
Government by rum-sellers. H. Crosby. 9: 341-7.
New total abstinence creed. W. J. Beecher. 1: 603-11.
Objections to high license. L. W. Bacon. 5: 281-8.
Prohibition and license. J: J. Ingalls. 7: 673-82.
Resuscitation of blue laws. L. Windmüller. 20: 211-7.
Social and political mirages. J. Parton. 6: 55-64.
Substitutes for the saloon. F. G. Peabody. 21: 595-606.
Temperance problem: past and future. E. R. L. Gould. 18: 339-51.
Temperance trilemma. F. L. Oswald. 2: 96-103.

Temperature.
See also Climate.
Is our climate changing? C. Abbe. 6: 678-88.

Tenement houses.
Need of better homes for wage-earners. C. De Graffenried. 21: 301-12.
New Uncle Tom's cabin. A. W. Rollins. 4: 221-7.

Tenement houses—*Continued.*
Only cure for slums. E. R. L. Gould. 19: 405-500.
Tenement-house morality. J. O. S. Huntington. 3: 513-22.
Tenement-house problem. A. W. Rollins. 5: 207-15.
Tenement the real problem of civilization. J. A. Riis. 19: 83-94.

Tenement street.
Anatomy of a tenement street. A. F. Sanborn. 18: 554-72.

Téner, Guillaume Christian.
Rise of Boulanger. 7: 209-25.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord.
Day with Lord Tennyson. E. Arnold. 12: 536-48.
Literary and municipal problems in England. F. Harrison. 14: 644-9.

Texas.
Sale of Texas to Spain. H: S. Boutell. 31: 530-41.
Texas, past and present. R. T. Hill. 29: 734-50.

Textile fabrics.
See also Cotton;
Textile industry since 1890. H: G. Kittredge. 27: 350-9.
Textile war between the North and the South. J. Dowd. 25: 438-44.

Thacher, George A.
Southern problem. 32: 116-8.

Thackeray, William Makepeace.
Are Scott, Dickens and Thackeray obsolete? W: H. Mallock. 14: 503-13.
Thackeray's place in literature. F. Harrison. 18: 326-38.

Thanet, Octave, pseud. (Alice French.)
Contented masses. 18: 204-15.

Thayer, William Roscoe.
Armed truce of the powers. 12: 312-29.
Longevity and degeneration. 28: 741-60.
New story-tellers and the doom of realism. 18: 470-80.
Thomas Carlyle: His work and influence. 20: 465-79.

Theatre.
See also Actors and acting; Drama; Opera.
At the New York theatres. J: G. Speed. 26: 748-60.
Dramatic critic: his work and its influence. E: A. Dithmar. 23: 237-45.
Endowed theatre and the American stage. H. Modjeska. 14: 337-44.
Events of the dramatic season. [1901] G. Kobbé. 31: 298-305.
Modern archaelogy: recent excavations in Greece. J. Gennadius. 22:607-23.
Revival of the drama. F. Harrison. 16: 184-94.
Some recent plays and players. G. Kobbé. 29: 377-84.
Stage as a career: an actor's experience. R. de Cordova. 17: 622-32.

Stage from a clergyman's standpoint. T: P. Hughes. 20: 695-704.
Week in New York theatres. J: S. Gilmer. 19: 118-28.

Theism.

Present outlook for Christianity. W: S: Lilly. 2: 317-28.

Theological education.

Theological education and its needs. C: A: Briggs. 12: 634-45.

Theology.

See also Christianity; Future life; Heresy; Prayer; Religion; Sects; Skepticism; Theism; Theological education.

Church and creed. C: A: Briggs. 11: 367-78.
Culture and current orthodoxy. A. J. F. Behrends. 9: 371-9.
Natural history of dogma. C: C. Everett. 8: 441-8.
No theology and new theology. L. Abbott. 9: 187-97.
Protest against dogma. A. K. Fiske. 9: 66-77.
Reconstruction in theological education. W: F. Slocum. 28: 571-8.

Theosophy.

Contemporary supernaturalism. M. D. Conway. 1: 284-93.

Therapeutics.

See also Antitoxin; Medicine; Pathology; Poisons; Surgery.

Creed, craft, and cure. M. Clymer. 5: 192-206.

Thoburn, James Mills.

Christian missions as seen by a missionary. 18: 490-501.

Thomas, Calvin.

Have we still need of poetry? 25: 503-12.

Thomas, Edward A.

About wills and testaments. 2: 361-9.
Shall the jury system be retained? 3: 102-10.

Thompson, Alice Irwin.

Superintendent and the primary teacher. 31: 47-55.

Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf.

Are morals improving or deteriorating? 16: 588-97.

Thompson, Maurice.

Domain of romance. 8: 326-36.

Thompson, Thomas L.

Brazil: its commerce and resources. 25: 46-58.

Thomson, Edith Parker.

What women have done for the public health. 24: 46-55.

Thomson, Elihu.

Electrical advance in the past ten years. 24: 527-39.

Thomson, Clifford.

Waste by fire. 2: 27-39.

Thoreau, Henry David.
Thoreau and Emerson. F. B: Sanborn. 23: 218-27.

Thought. See Philosophy; Psychology.

Thurlow, Stephen Leonard.
Repetition of history in our war with Spain. 25: 723-35.

Thurston, Robert Henry.
Form and speed of yachts. 3: 423-31.
Limit of speed in ocean travel. 1:327-36.
Next great problems of science. 14: 42-50.
Oil on the waters. 2: 273-83.
Our debt to inventors. 19: 356-63.
Problem of air-navigation. 8: 542-54.
Speed in railway travel. 10: 463-71.
Steam and its rivals. 5: 341-52.

Thwing, Charles Franklin.
Best thing college does for a man. 21: 44-52.
College finances: the best investment. 19: 438-47.
College men first among successful citizens. 15: 494-503.
Drawbacks of a college education. 22: 483-92.
Educational problems of the twentieth century. 28: 315-24.
Emerson's "The American scholar" sixty years after. 23: 661-71.
Increasing cost of collegiate education. 18: 630-5.
Pecuniary aid for poor and able students. 27: 179-89.
President Elliot's tyenty-five years of service. 17: 355-71.
Shortened college course: graduate opinion. 31: 552-6.
Should woman's education differ from man's? 30: 728-36.
Small college and the large. 32: 319-27.
Well meant but futile endowments: The remedy. 20: 133-43.

Tiffany, Louis Comfort.
Cardinal Manning, Anglican and Roman. 21: 577-94.
American art supreme in colored glass. 15. 621-8.

Tillinghast, C. B.
Books and readers in public libraries. 16: 60-7.

Timber.
Is a timber famine eminent? H: Gannett. 30: 147-56.

Tips.
Dining hall mendicancy. J. Q. Howard. 3: 321-6.

Titles.
Cheap academic titles. L. W. Bacon. 7: 445-51.

Tocqueville, Alexis de.
Alexis de Tocqueville's "Recollections." K. Blind. 24: 744-60.

Todd, Charles Burr.
Case of the American author. 13: 107-14.

Todd, David Peck.
Modern eclipse problems. 9: 552-61.

Toleration. See Religious liberty.
Tolstoi, Count Lyoff Nikolaivitch.
Christianity of Christ. E. S. Phelps. 7: 274-9.
Count Leo Tolstii. F: W: Farrar. 6: 109-24.
Count Tolstoi's religious views. F: W: Farrar. 6: 337-49.
Russia, Tolstoy's. G. H. Perris. 29: 751-60.
Tolstoi and "The Kreutzer Sonata", C. A. Bartol. 10: 264-9.

Tombs.
Some open tombs and their occupants. F: W. Farrar. 23: 184-91.

Tornadoes. See storms.

Torpedoes.
Naval warfare: Present and future. F: T. Jane. 24: 234-45.

Torrey, J. L.
Torrey bankrupt bill. 23: 42-9.

Total Abstinence. See Temperance.

Tourgee, Albion Winegar.
Right to vote. 9: 78-92.
Shall white minorities rule? 7: 143-55.
South as a field for fiction. 6: 404-13.

Towne, Charles Arnette.
Reasons for democratic success. 30: 275-88.

Towns.
See also Cities; Municipal government.
Doom of the small town. H: J. Fletcher. 19: 214-23.
Work of village improvement societies. B. G. Northrop. 19: 95-105.

Townsend, George Alfred.
Jay Gould. 2: 87-95.

Townsend, Henry Schuler.
Education in Hawaii. 24: 612-8.
People of Hawaii. 25: 585-92.

Townsend, William Kneeland.
Judge-and-jury system. 22: 107-16.

Toxicology. See Poisons.

Tracy, Frank Basil.
Menacing socialism in the Western states. 15: 332-42.
Rise and doom of the Populist party. 16: 240-50.

Trade. See Business; Commerce; Tariff.

Trade Unions.
See also Labor; Strikes.
American trade-unions and arbitration. W. Macarthur. 30: 737-51.
Churches and labor unions. J: P. Coyle. 13: 765-70.
Gist of the labor question. J: Bascom. 4: 87-95.
Incorporation of the working class. H. McGregor. 24: 579-90.

Trade unions—*Continued.*

Labor organizations. R: T. Ely. 3: 50-8.
Living profit and a living wage. E. J. Smith. 28: 542-53.
Organizations of the discontented. R: J. Hinton. 7: 540-52.
Organized labor in France. W. B. Scaife. 29: 455-64.
Profit sharing labor unions of Antwerp. J. H. Gore. 18: 117-21.
Strikes and the coal miners. S: Gompers. 24: 27-33.
Trade unionism and Utopia. W: H. Mallock. 11: 205-14.
Warfare against society. F: A. P. Barnard. 4: 229-41.

Traditions See Folk lore.

Tragedy. See Drama.

Tramps.

German labor colonies for tramps. F. G. Peabody. 12: 751-61.
How Baltimore helped the idle. E. R. L. Gould. 17: 497-504.
Tramp census and its revelations. J: J. McCook. 15: 753-66.
Tramp problem: a remedy. H: E: Rood. 25: 90-4.
Tramps and hoboes. E. L. Bailey. 26: 217-21.
Tramps and the law. S. Leavitt. 2:190-200.

Transportation. See Canals; Commerce; Pooling; Railroads.

Trans-Siberian railway.

Trans-Siberian railway. C. Cary. 25: 285-99.

Transvaal.

See also Boers.
Africa: present and future. O. P. Austin. 28: 427-41.
Boer war: a study in comparative predictions. H. W. Horwill. 31: 85-8.
Boer war of 1881. 28: 600-14.
British policy toward the Boers. G. B. Clark. 29: 263-82.
British view of the Transvaal question. J. C. Hopkins. 28: 385-402.
England, Portugal, and the South African republics. den B. Poortugael. 32: 15-23.
European situation. F. H. Geffcken. 21: 104-8.
Pacification by arson. 31: 726-38.
Recent events in the Transvaal. T: R. Dodd. 28: 102-12.
Relation of England to the Transvaal. J. G. Whitley. 28: 239-44; den B. Poortugael. 28: 641-57.
Rights and wrongs in South Africa. G: F. Becker. 29: 31-7.
Two South African constitutions. J. Bryce. 21: 145-64.
Wanted—an opposition. A. P. Gilmour. 32: 700-3.

Trask, Katrina.
Motherhood and citizenship: woman's wisest policy. 18: 609-15.
Obligation of the inactive. 20: 489-91.

Travelling libraries. See Libraries.

Travels. See Voyages and travels.

Treaties.
See also Brussels, Treaty of; Clayton-Bulwer treaty; Hay-Pauncefote treaty; also names of countries—Foreign relations.
Spanish treaty claims commission. R. Hutcheson. 32: 414-23.
Treaty making power. C: B. Elliott. 27: 592-604.

Tree, Lambert.
Treaty of Brussels and our duty. 12: 614-20.

Trees.
See also Forests; Timber.
Forest fires. H: Gannett. 26: 406-12.
Plea for trees and parks in cities. L: Windmüller. 39: 337-46.

Trenholm, William L.
Moral principle in public affairs. 5:545-54.

Trent, William Peterfield.
Authority of criticism. 27: 243-56.
Byron revival. 26: 243-56.
Dr. Eggleston on American origins. 22: 590-9.
Mr. Frederic Harrison's new essays. 30: 119-28.
Mr. McCarthy's Reminiscences. 28:274-84.
Mr. Stephen Phillip's play. 29: 116-28.
Moses Coit Tyler. 31: 750-8.
Recent histories of literature. 25: 246-56.
Theodore Roosevelt as a historian. 21:566-76.

Trevor, John.
Labor church: religion of the labor movement. 18: 597-601.

Trial by jury. See Jury.

Tribes.
How a savage tribe is governed. J: W. Powell. 25: 712-22.

Triggs, Oscar Lovell.
Century of American poetry. 30: 630-40.
Democratic art. 26: 66-79.

Triple Alliance.
French feeling towards Germany. C: C. Pelletan. 12: 453-71.
Glance at the European armies. T. A. Dodge. 13: 571-4.

Trollope, Anthony.
Anthony Trollope's place in literature. F. Harrison. 19: 324-37.

Tropics.
White race and the tropics. T. Beale. 27: 534-6.

Trotting. See Horse Racing.

Trovatore, Il.
Opera libretti, A. Lang. 29: 67-8.

Trowbridge, John.
Upper regions of the air. 26: 561-6.

Truax, Charles.
United States consular service. 32: 488-99.

True, Alfred Charles.
University extension in agriculture. 28: 701-7.

Trumbull, Ricardo L.
Chilian struggle for liberty. 11: 645-51.

Trust companies.
Free coinage and trust companies. E: King. 22: 142-5.

Trusts.
See also Monopolies; Standard Oil company.
Anti-trust legislation. A. F. Walker. 27: 257-67.
Bugbear of trusts. H: Wood. 5: 584-90.
Campaign of 1900. W: J. Stone. 30: 102-4.
Can there be a good trust? G: E. Roberts. 30: 286-93.
Facts about trusts. C: F. Beach, jr. 8: 61-72.
Federal anti-trust act, Recent construction of. D: Willcox. 26: 452-8.
Futility of the anti-trust issue. D: Willcox. 28: 732-6.
Industrial combinations. G: T. Oliver. 23 298-307.
Monopolies, Limitations of. E: S. Meade. 31: 213-24.
Recent anti-trust legislation. D: Willcox. 24: 107-18.
Ring and the trust. W: Barry. 11:91-102.
Standard Oil trust: the gospel of greed. R. Sherman. 13: 602-15.
Trust problem and its solution. W. A. Peffer. 27: 523-33.
Trust problem—its real nature. E: W. Bemis. 28: 412-26.
Trusts in Europe. W. Berdrow. 27: 268-77.

Truth.
Relation the ultimate truth. M.. Parmele. 3: 483-91.

Tuberculosis.
California quarantine against consumptives. S. A. Knopf. 28: 615-20.
To rob consumption of its terrors. H. M. Biggs. 16: 758-67.
Tuberculosis quarantine not practicable. W: P. Munn. 29: 183-7.

Tuck, Edward.
Bimetallism a necessity. 24: 209-16.

Tucker, Frederick St. George de Latour. See Booth-Tucker.

Tucker, John Randolph.
Evils of indirect taxation. 2: 628-36.

Tunnels.
Greathead underground tunnel. S. Sterne. 11: 683-92.

Turkey.
See also Armenia; Eastern question.
Armenia's impending doom: our duty. M. M. Mangasarian. 21: 449-59.

Armenian question, Contribution to the. C. A. P. Rohrbach. 29: 481-92.
Education of women in Turkey. M.. M. Patrick. 21:440-8.
England, Turkey, and India. T: G. Bowles. 24: 129-36.
How the Greeks were defeated. F: Palmer. 24: 350-65.
Immediate future of Armenia: a suggestion. W. K. Stride. 22: 308-20.
Rights of foreigners in Turkey. A. D. F. Hamlin. 23: 523-30.
The powers and the Græco-Turkish war. T. S. Woolsey. 23: 513-22.

Twain, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, S: L.

Twentieth century.
Twentieth century. H: B. Brown. 19: 641-57.

Tyler, Henry W.
Technological education in the United States. 12: 18-27.

Tyler, Moses Coit.
Moses Coit Tyler. W: P. Trent. 31: 750-8.

Tyndall, John.
Formative influences. 9: 483-95.
Sky, The. 4: 595-603.

Underwood, Oscar W.
Corruptive power of public patronage. 31: 557-60.
Negro problem in the South. 30: 215-9.

Unemployed.
How Baltimore helped the idle. E. R. L. Gould. 17: 497-504.
How to bring work and workers together. J. A. Riis. 18: 122-8.
Methods of relief for the unemployed. J. S. Lovell. 16: 655-62.
Relation of production to productive capacity. C. D. Wright. 24: 290-302, 660-75.
State aid, Dangerous absurdity of. D. M. Means. 17: 287-96.
State aid to the unemployed, Necessity of. S. Coit. 17: 276-86.
Tramps and hoboes. E. L. Bailey. 26: 217-21.

Unitarianism.
Confessions of a Unitarian. 2: 153-63.
My religious experience. M. J. Savage. 1:83-95.

United States.
See also Anglo-Saxon union; Census; Chinese in America; Civil service; Germans in America; Irish in America; Italians in America.
American geographical names. A. C. Coxe. 4: 67-77.
American interests in Africa. H: S. Sanford. 9:499-29.
American seaman under the law. W. Macarthur. 26: 718-31.
American viceroy from the Vatican. L. W. Bacon. 15: 268-74.

United States —*Continued.*

American women, Types of. H. H. Boyesen. 8: 337-47.

Americanization of England. E. Mayo. 32: 566-72.

Anti-English feeling among the Germans. F. M. Müller. 30: 1-12.

Appropriations for public works. S. M. Cullom. 5: 267-80.

As the Chinese see us. W: A. P. Martin. 10: 678-88.

Bureau of the American republics. W: W. Rockville. 30: 21-7.

Calendar of great Americans. W. Wilson. 16: 715-27.

Diminishing birth-rate in the United States. J: S. Billings. 15: 467-77.

Do we hate England? A. C. Coxe. 11: 19-28.

Does government service pay? A. M. Low. 29: 623-31.

Does public life give long careers? E: P. Clark. 11: 672-82.

English view of investments in the United States. R. H. I. Palgrave. 15: 190-9.

Englishmen in the United States. F. C. Owen. 29: 38-43.

European feeling toward the United States. D: Kinley. 32: 217-25.

Foreign bonds as American investments. T. S. Woolsey. 31: 275-81.

Government and the Indians. H. Price. 10: 708-15.

Government as a great publisher. A. R. Spofford. 19: 338-49.

Government exhibit at Buffalo. F. W. Clarke. 31: 654-60.

Growth of religious tolerance. L. Abbott. 23: 653-60.

Hawaii and our future sea-power. A. T. Mahan. 15: 1-11.

Health of the survivors of the war. J: S. Billings. 12: 652-8.

Influence of the war on our public life. L. S. Rowe. 27: 52-60.

Inland waterways, Our neglected and prospective. A. H. Ford. 31: 181-96.

Irish conquest of our cities. J: P. Bocock. 17: 186-95.

Nation's records. A. R. Hasse. 25: 598-602.

Necessity for uniform state laws. J. F. Colby. 13: 541-53.

New executive department. W: F. Smith. 3: 296-304.

New north-west. J. N. Dolph. 11: 453-64.

Newer West. R: J. Hinton. 9: 589-98.

Owners of the United States. T: G. Shearman. 8: 262-73.

Philippines and our military power. J: F. Shafroth. 32: 594-7.

Pope in Washington. J: H. Vincent. 15: 261-7.

Popular government, Distrust of. J: D. S. C. Lorne. 6: 34-44.
Prehistoric man in America. J: W. Powell. 8: 489-503.
Promises of democracy. F. W. Blackmar. 21: 425-39.
Reading habits of Englishmen and of Americans. P. Collier. 18: 439-48.
Results of Cardinal Satolli's mission. E: McGlynn. 22: 695-705.
Romanism and the republic. L. Bouland. 5: 555-63.
Rome a true ally of the republic. J. F. Laughlin. 15: 275-82.
Scholar in American life. H: C. Potter. 7: 467-80.
Science and the state. A. Winchell. 1:1-14.
Six new states. S. M. Cullom. 10: 270-8.
Some reasons why the American republic may endure. C: W: Eliot. 18: 129-45.
True American ideals. T. Roosevelt. 18: 743-50.
Unfinished work of the war. G: B. Cowlan. 6: 516-25.
United States as a world power. C: A. Conant. 29: 608-22, 673-87.
Vatican and the United States. E: McGlynn. 16: 11-21.
What "Americanism" means. T. Roosevelt. 17: 196-206.
What are normal times? E. V. Smalley. 23: 96-100.
Why the American republic may endure. C: W: Eliot. 18: 129-45.

United States—Agriculture.

See also Agriculture.

Exhaustion of the arable lands. C. W. Davis. 9: 461-74.
Farm-mortgage statistics, True meaning of. E: Atkinson. 17: 310-25.
Farmers, fallacies, and furrows. J. S. Morton. 17: 385-93.
Future of the great arid West. E. V. Smalley. 19: 466-75.
Our public grazing-lands. F: V. Coville. 26: 108-18.
Our sub-arid belt. E. V. Smalley. 21: 486-93.
Problems of irrigation legislation. E. Reed. 32: 573-81.
Reclaiming the Western deserts. W: M. Stewart. 7: 201-8.
Should the United States produce its sugar? J. Wilson. 25: 1-10.
Wheat: Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et al. C. W. Davis. 27: 101-13.
When the farmer will be prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 348-60.

United States—Army.

See also Military art and science.

Amateurs in war. A. M. Low. 26: 157-66.
American annexation and armament. M. Halstead. 24: 56-66.

United States—Army —*Continued.*
Army as a career. O. O. Howard. 21: 34-43.
Army as a military training school. E. Hudson. 15: 604-13.
Army of the United States. H. C. Corbin. 26: 513-20.
Fifty million appropriation and its lessons. H. A. Herbert. 25: 267-75.
Hull army bill. J: A. T. Hull. 25: 396-402.
Independence of the military system. G. N. Lieber. 25: 276-84.
Is our army degenerate? A. S. Bacon. 27: 11-23.
Is our military training adequate? C: W: Larned. 12: 783-96.
Military duty of the engineering institutions. G: W. Melville. 32: 515-27.
National guard and our sea-coast defense. J. C. Ayres. 24: 416-21.
"National guard" problem. J: H. Parker. 28: 190-6.
Nationalization of the state guards. T: M. Anderson. 30: 653-7.
Needs of our army and navy. T. A. Dodge. 12: 247-61.
Our coast defenses. N. A. Miles. 24: 513-9.
Plea for the army. O. O. Howard. 23: 641-52.
Requirements for national defense. J: C. Kelton. 8: 317-25.
Rumors of war and resultant duties. J. W. Miller. 21: 237-46.
Spain, Our war with, From the political point of view. H: L. West. 26: 167-76.

United States—Arts, Fine.
See also Arts, Fine.
American architecture from a German point of view. L. Gmelin. 27: 690-704.
American art coming to its own. G. Kobbé. 27: 297-302.
American school of sculpture. W: O. Partridge. 29: 493-500.
Development of sculpture in America. W: O. Partridge. 20: 554-69.
Government's failure as a builder. M. Schuyler. 17: 609-21.

United States—Colonies.
See also Cuba and the United States; Hawaii; Philippine Islands; Porto Rico.
American annexation and armament. M. Halstead. 24: 56-66.
America's first and latest colony. J: G. Leigh. 29: 104-15.
Colonies and dependencies. C: K. Adams. 27: 33-46.
Colonies of the world and their government. O. P. Austin. 27: 303-19.
Congress. Programme for. [1900-1] H: L. West. 30: 426-8.
Constitution and the flag. C: Denby. 29: 257-62.
Cuban war, Moral of. G. Smith. 26: 282-93.
Do we owe independence to the Filipinos? C: Denby. 29: 401-8.

Doctrine of intervention. C: Denby. 26: 385-92.
Expansion, Side-issue of. J. Hawthorne. 27: 441-4.
Fallacy of territorial expansion. W: G. Sumner. 21: 414-9.
Great Britain and the United States. C: W. Dilke. 26: 521-8.
Hawaii and the changing front of the world. J: R. Proctor. 24: 34-45.
How shall Puerto Rico be governed? H: K. Carroll. 28: 257-67.
Imperialism, Dangers of. W: MacDonald. 26: 177-87.
Isolation or imperialism? J: R. Proctor. 26: 14-26.
Negro and our new possessions. W: S. Scarborough. 31: 341-9.
Policy of annexation for America. J. Bryce. 24: 385-95.
Puerto Rico, Status of. H. G. Curtis. 28: 403-11.
Puerto Rican relief bill. A. J. Hopkins. 29: 139-46.
Sugar and the new colonies. C: A. Crampton. 32: 283-91.
Ultimate world-politics. S: E. Moffett. 27: 665-8.
War, The [Spanish], and the extension of civilization. D: J. Hill. 26: 650-5.
What shall we do with the Philippines? C: Denby. 27: 47-51.
Why the Republicans should be endorsed. C: Dick. 30: 264-70.
Why the treaty should be ratified. C: Denby. 26: 641-9.

United States—Commerce.

See also Canals; Commerce; Government control; Interstate commerce; Interstate commerce commission; Nicaragua canal; Panama canal.

America's battle for commercial supremacy. J: R. Proctor. 16: 315-24.
American and Canadian trade relations. J. Charlton. 29: 471-80.
American shipbuilding and commercial supremacy. C: H. Cramp. 12: 387-98.
China's complications and American trade. C. Cary. 25: 35-45.
Commercial Japan. O. P. Austin. 28: 146-59.
Commercial relations of the United States and Germany. J. H. Gore. 28: 493-502.
Control of the Pacific. H. C. Taylor. 3: 407-16.
Cost of an Anglo-American war. E: Atkinson. 21: 74-88.
Egypt under Lord Cromer. 27: 651-61.
Free coinage, the blight of our commerce. M. D. Harter. 13: 281-4.
Germany, Our relations with. W: C. Fox. 29: 513-22.
Great Britain and the United States. C: W. Dilke. 26: 521-8.
Impediments to our domestic commerce. D. Lyman. 4: 663-72.

United States—Commerce —*Continued.*
Impediments to our foreign commerce. D. Lyman. 7: 226-34.
International relations disturbed by an insect. L. O. Howard. 25: 569-73.
Isolation or imperialism? J: R. Proctor. 26: 14-26.
Lake commerce and ways to the sea. C. K. Davis. 12: 729-39.
My business partner, the government. U. D. Eddy. 13: 379-85.
New era for the United States. G: W. Medley. 15: 24-30.
Our chance for commercial supremacy. U. D. Eddy. 11: 419-28.
Our export trade. C: R. Flint. 23: 290-7.
Our interest in the next congress of the powers. T. Beale. 26: 37-40.
Our need of merchant vessels. E. T. Chamberlain. 24: 150-8.
Problem of an American marine. W: W. Bates. 28: 81-9; A. E. Smith. 28: 297-304.
Protective features of "section 22." J. Nimmo, jr. 24: 159-72.
Reciprocity and the foreign trade. E. J. Gibson. 32: 466-80.
Reciprocity, Development of the policy of. J: B. Osborne. 25: 683-92.
Reciprocity—why southward only? R. Q. Mills. 11: 268-75.
Shipping subsidy bill. [1900]. E. T. Chamberlain. 29: 532-44.
South-western commerce and Gulf harbors. 11: 291-301.
Struggle for commercial empire. C: A. Conant. 27: 427-40.
U. K., U. S., and the ship canal. C: W. Dilke. 29: 449-54.
United States as a world power. C: A. Conant. 29: 608-22, 673-87.

United States—Congress.

See also Senate.
Autocrat of Congress. H: L. West. 23:343-50.
Duty of congress. I: L. Rice. 20: 721-32.
Fate of the election bill. [1890]. G: F. Hoar. 11: 127-36.
How to deal with a filibustering minority. J: B. McMaster. 16: 470-7.
Mr. Cleveland and the senate. J. Schouler. 23: 65-74.
New congressional apportionment. H. Gannett. 30: 568-77.
Place of the Senate in our government. H: L. West. 31: 423-31.
Present session of congress (1901-2) H. L. West. 32: 424-33.
Programme for Congress. [1900-1]. H: L. West. 30: 420-9.
Thomas B. Reed and the fifty-first Congress. T. Roosevelt. 20: 410-8.

Word to the next speaker. [1899]. 28: 57-65.

United States—Constitution.

See also South; Utah.

Annexation and universal suffrage. J: B. McMaster. 26: 393-402.

Decadence of our constitution. D. H. Pingrey. 32: 226-31.

Flag, Constitution and the. C: Denby. 29: 257-62.

Grave obstacles to Hawaiian annexation. T: M. Cooley. 15: 389-406.

Growth of American nationality. F. A. Walker. 19: 385-400.

New constitutional amendments. J. Schouler. 25: 676-82.

Nullifiers of the constitution. M. Halstead. 4: 376-87.

Right to vote. A. W. Tourgee. 9: 78-92.

Sixteenth amendment. J: J. Ingalls. 4: 1-13.

Sufficiency of the new amendments. R. A. Pryor. 9: 266-76.

Treaty-making power. C: B. Elliott. 27: 592-604.

Trial of popular government. J. M. Love. 5: 591-602.

Unconstitutionality of the Hawaiian treaty. D: Agnew. 24: 461-70.

United States and the Australian federation compared. R. Stout. 30: 321-31.

Woman's political status. F. Minor. 9: 150-8.

United States—Diplomatic service.

Attractions and abuses of our consular service. W: Slade. 15: 163-71.

Consular inspection, Plea for. A. H. Washburn. 30: 28-34.

Consular service, Evils to be remedied in our W: W. Rockhill. 22: 673-83.

Consular service, Our inadequate. S. M. White. 25: 546-54.

Defects in our consular service. P. Belmont. 4: 519-26.

Diplomatic pay and clothes. M. Twain. 27: 24-32.

Office seekers and the President's manifesto. L. Windmüller. 15: 478-82.

Our need of a permanent diplomatic service. G. L. Rives. 25: 702-11.

Recall of ministers. J. B. Angell. 6: 486-99.

United States consular service. C: Truax. 32: 488-99.

United States—Education.

See also Colleges and universities; Education; Schools.

American educational system in fact. E: P. Powell. 19: 429-37.

Pope in Washington. J: H. Vincent. 15: 261-7.

Technological education in the United States. H. W. Tyler. 12: 18-27.

University at Washington. A. D. White. 6: 622-33.

United States—Finance.

See also Banks and banking; Bimetallism; Finance; Gold; Income tax; Inheritance tax; Silver; Tariff; Taxation; U. S.—Tariff, Treasury.

Appeal to retire government paper money. M. Brühl. 15: 83-7.

"Baltimore plan" of currency reform. A. B. Hepburn. 18: 385-95.

Banking? Should the government retire from. W: C. Cornwell. 18: 641-6.

Bimetallism, Future of. G. G. Vest. 24: 520-6.

Bond syndicate: its excellent work. A. B. Hepburn. 19: 658-66.

British investors and American currency legislation. W. Wetherell. 16: 606-15.

Business world vs. the politicians. J. H. Eckels. 19: 1-7.

Campaign of 1900. W: J. Stone. 30: 99-102.

Century's struggle for silver. J: B. McMaster. 16: 1-10.

Coinage law, Threat of the present. W: F. Vilas. 13: 285-94.

Coinage of silver. F: A. Sawyer. 9: 292-9.

Compulsory dishonesty. B: Harrison. 22: 129-35.

Conditions for a sound financial system. E. W. Codington. 22: 275-85.

Conditions for American financial supremacy. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 20: 385-400.

Cost of an Anglo-American war. E: Atkinson. 21: 74-88.

Cure for a vicious monetary system. W: A. Peffer. 22: 722-30.

Currency of Porto Rico. J. H. Whelply. 27: 564-9.

Currency reform, Present outlook for. [1899]. C: G. Dawes. 28: 135-9.

Early and recent currency legislation. J: J. Lalor. 22: 117-28.

Financial and currency reform imperative. C: N. Fowler. 22: 713-21.

Financial bronco. T. S. Van Dyke. 21: 651-8.

Financial excitement and its causes. G: R. Gibson. 15: 483-93.

Financial year and the outlook. [1895]. 18: 636-40.

Folly of the silver agitation. L. Windmüller. 13: 718-24.

Free coinage and an elastic currency. R: P. Bland. 13: 45-52.

Free coinage and the loss of southern statesmanship. J. C. Hemphill. 13: 295-9.

Free-coinage epidemic. J. S. Morrill. 21: 705-12.

Free coinage of silver by the United States alone. J. S. Morrill. 26: 136-42.

Free coinage, the blight of our commerce. M. D. Harter. 13: 281-4.

Free-coinage, Would it bring European silver here? E: O. Leach. 13: 34-44.

Free-silver argument. W: H. Harvey. 19: 401-9.

Free-silver arguments, Grotesque fallacies of the. J: D. Warner. 19: 410-8.
Glance at our finances. J. Cook. 11: 465-8.
Government and the tax-payers. E: Atkinson. 12: 89-97.
Government deposits in banks. G: E. Roberts. 29: 1-14.
Have we sufficient gold in circulation? R. P. Falkner. 27: 740-51.
Hindrances to surplus reduction. W: M. Springer. 5: 7-15.
Imminent danger from the silver-purchase act. G: F: Williams. 14: 789-96.
India's action and the Sherman law. H. White. 15: 649-56.
Indications of business improvement. 19: 280-4.
Is sound finance possible under popular government? J: B. McMaster. 19: 159-68.
Kansas City financial resolution. G: E. Roberts. 30: 13-20.
Kind of money that would rule the world. M. D. Harter. 17: 603-8.
McKinley administration and prosperity. J. L. Laughlin. 23: 554-63.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. G: W. Green. 21: 540-6.
Monetary system, Needed reforms in our. W. D. Bynum. 27: 78-94.
Moral principle in public affairs. W: L. Trenholm. 5: 545-54.
New financial law. [1900] F. A. Vanderlip. 29: 129-38.
New sectionalism. L. M. Keasbey. 16: 578-87.
Our monetary programme. J. L. Laughlin. 20: 652-66.
Our national debt. H. S. Boutell. 32: 138-55.
Phenomenal aspects of the financial crisis. A. C. Stevens. 16: 22-32.
Plan for a permanent bank system. M. D. Harter. 12: 186-95.
Political situation. E. L. Godkin. 21: 257-70.
Present aspect of the silver question. C: S. Fairchild. 20: 129-32.
Presidential outlook. [1896] P. L. Beaulieu. 21: 525-33.
Progress of the nation. E: Atkinson. 6: 125-43.
Refunding the public debt. H: C. Adams. 4: 367-75.
Restoration of silver. R: P. Bland. 4: 243-9.
Retrenchment,—or ruin? J. S. Morton. 23: 145-54.
Salutary mandate to the national conventions. W: Salomon. 21: 271-7.
Should the silver law of 1890 be repealed? J. H. Schiff. 12: 472-6.
Silver act, Working of the new. F: W: Taussig. 10: 165-73.
Single standard inevitable. W. M. Grinnell. 217-24.
Sinking fund and the public debts. H. S. Boutell. 32: 704-22.

United States—Finance —*Continued.*

Solution of the financial problem. A. R. Foote. 23: 208-17.

Sound currency the dominant political issue. W: Salomon. 19: 586-94.

Sound finance under popular government. J: B. McMaster. 19: 159-68.

Taxation, Evils of indirect. J: R. Tucker. 2: 628-36.

Teaching of our recent economic experiences. D: A. Wells. 16: 527-43.

"Thou shalt not steal." I: L. Rice. 22: 1-15.

Threat of the present coinage law. W: F. Vilas. 13: 285-94.

Treasury surplus. W: D. Kelley. 4: 143-55.

Vanishing surplus. J: G. Carlisle. 10: 597-606.

War loan, Lessons of our. F. A. Vanderlip. 26: 27-36.

Why gold is exported. A. S. Heidelbach. 18: 647-51.

Why the Republicans should be endorsed. [1900] C: Dick. 30: 261-3.

Why the silver law should be repealed. G: S. Coe. 12: 611-3.

United States—Foreign relations.

See also Canada and the United States; Chinese in America; Clayton-Bulwer treaty; Cuba and the United States; Hay-Pauncefote treaty; International law; Monroe doctrine; Northeastern fisheries.

America in the Pacific. J: Barrett. 30: 478-91.

American annexation and armament. M. Halstead. 24: 56-66.

American opportunities in China. G. Reid. 27: 237-42.

American rights in Behring Sea. J. B. Angell. 8: 225-36.

Anglo-American arbitration treaty. F. R. Coudert. 23: 13-22.

Arbitration treaty, Some comments upon. T. S. Woolsey. 23: 23-7.

Basis of a rational foreign policy. S. Sherwood. 21: 89-99.

China, United States and the future of. W. W. Rockhill. 29: 324-31.

China's view of Chinese exclusion. G. Reid. 15: 407-15.

Chinaman on our treatment of China. Yung Kiung Yen. 14: 85-90.

Defects in our consular service. P. Belmont. 4: 519-26.

Doctrine of intervention. C: Denby. 26: 385-92.

English sentiment toward the United States. S. Low. 26: 364-73.

Fisheries dispute. W. C. Ford. 2: 174-81.

Fisheries question, Review of. F. Snow. 4: 343-56.

Future of our navy. H. C. Taylor. 27: 1-10.

Great Britain and the United States. C: W. Dilke. 26: 521-8.

Hamilton Fish: the old school and the new. A. Badeau. 16: 289-99.

Immediate arbitration treaty with England. C: W: Eliot. 21: 534-9.
International extradition. N: W. Rogers. 6: 612-21.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. G: W. Green. 21: 548-53.
Nicaragua canal: its political aspects. W: L. Merry. 12: 721-8.
Our blundering foreign policy. H. C. Lodge. 19: 8-17.
Pan-American conference, Next. W. C. Fox. 30: 294-302.
Recall of ministers. J. B. Angell. 6: 486-99.
Relation of Japan to other nations. D. W. Stevens. 26: 427-33.
Russia, England, and the United States. A. M. Low. 28: 172-81.
Russian extradition treaty. G: Kennan. 15: 283-97; J. B. Moore. 629-46.
Spanish treaty claims commission. J. I. Rodriquez. 31: 713-25.
State rights and foreign relations. T: F. Bayard. 11: 235-49.
Treaty of Brussels and our duty. L. Tree. 12: 614-20.
Washington's farewell address and its applications. R. E. Jones. 28: 13-28.

United States—History.

American view of the Irish question. R: H: Dana. 13: 709-17.
Dr. Eggleston on American origins. W: P. Trent. 22: 590-9.
Growth of American nationality. F. A. Walker. 19: 385-400.
McMaster's "History of the United States." A. B. Hart. 19: 375-8.
Mr. Goldwin Smith's "views" on our political history. W. Wilson. 16:489-99.
Political leaders of the reconstruction period. E. G. Ross. 20: 218-34.
Previous era of popular madness and its lessons. E. G. Ross. 19: 595-605.
Proper perspective of American history. W. Wilson. 19: 344-59.
Sale of Texas to Spain. H: S. Boutell. 31: 530-41.
Theodore Roosevelt as a historian. W: P. Trent. 21: 556-76.

Civil War.

Hampton Roads conference. J: Goode. 29: 92-103.
Unfinished work of the war. G: B. Cowlam. 6: 516-25.

Spanish-American War.

Amateurs in war. A. M. Low. 26: 157-66.
Cubans in the late war, Conduct of the. O. O. Howard. 26: 152-6.
Fifty million appropriation and its lessons. H. A. Herbert. 25: 267-75.

United States—History —*Continued.*
Influence of the war on our public life. L. S. Rowe. 27: 52-60.
International law in the late [Spanish-American] war. H: W. Rogers. 27: 578-91.
Is our army degenerate? A. S. Bacon. 27: 11-23.
Naval lessons of the war. F: T. Jane. 26: 294-305.
Our war with Spain: its justice and necessity. J. B. Foraker. 25: 385-95.
Spain. Our war with, from the political point of view. H: L. West. 26: 167-76.
Spanish treaty claims commission. J. I. Rodriguez. 31: 713-25.
Spanish treaty claims commission. R. Hutcheson. 32: 414-23.
War for Cuba. J. E. Chamberlain. 25: 416-25.

United States—Industries and resources.
Benefits of hard times. E: Atkinson. 29: 79-90.
Coal supremacy of the United States. E: S. Meade. 30: 220-8.
Decadence of New England. G: S. Boutwell. 10: 142-51.
Dilatory senate and depression in trade. L: Windmüller. 17: 326-8.
Doom of the small town. H: J. Fletcher. 19: 214-23.
Embattled farmers. W. Gladden. 10: 315-22.
Fisheries question. Review of. F: Snow. 4: 343-56.
Future of the great arid West. E. V. Smalley. 19: 466-75.
Gold and other resources of the far West. J. A. Latcha. 26:97-107.
Great domain by irrigation. J: N. Irwin. 12: 740-50.
Impending deficiency of bread-stuffs. C. W. Davis. 24: 173-85.
Incalculable room for immigrants. E: Atkinson. 13: 360-70.
Indications of business improvement. 19: 380-4.
Industrial investigations: fallacious statistics and erroneous generalizations. J. Schoenhof. 26: 229-41.
Is a timber famine imminent? H: Gannett. 30: 147-56.
Maize kitchen at Paris. Lessons of the. J. S. Crawford. 30: 157-65.
Natural gas supply. N. S. Shaler. 3: 305-12.
New England and the new tariff bill. R. Q. Mills. 9: 361-70.
New North-west. J: N. Dolph. 11: 453-64.
Newer West. R: J. Hinton. 9: 589-98.
Pacific states. Commercial future of the. W: L. Merry. 12: 410-7.
Progress of the nation. E: Atkinson. 6: 125-43.
Reclaiming the western deserts. W: M. Stewart. 7: 201-8.
Six new states. S. M. Cullom. 10: 270-8.

Sources of national thrift. W: D. Kelley. 5: 640-51.
South, Industrial progress of. E. P. Alexander. 13: 66-74.
South, Recent development in the. L. B. Ellis. 28: 442-50.
Unaided solution of the southern race problem. A. S. Van de Graaff. 21: 330-45.
Unfinished work of the war. G: B. Cowlam. 6: 516-25.
Unparalelled industrial progress. R: H. Edmunds. 13: 673-85.
Wealth and business relations of the West. C: S. Gleed. 14: 631-43.
Why not three hundred million people? O. P. Austin. 31: 165-74.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 231-41.

United States—Judiciary.
Judge-and-jury system. W. K. Townsend. 22: 107-16.
Political dangers of the income-tax decision. E: B. Whitney. 19: 521-31.
Relief for the Supreme Court. A. C. Coxe. 6: 567-78.
Supreme Court, Power of. E. S. Drone. 8: 653-64.

United States—Manners and customs.
As the Chinese see us. W. A. P. Martin. 10: 678-88.
English and American manners. T: W. Higginson. 5: 521-31.
Family life in America. T. Bentzon. 21: 1-20.
Have Americans any social standards? F. M. Abbott. 23: 609-21.
Jottings of American society. M. O'Rell. 6: 558-66.
Provincial peculiarities of Western life. E. W. Howe. 14: 91-102.
Some aspects of civilization in America. C: E. Norton. 20: 641-51.

United States—Navy.
See also Naval art and science.
American annexation and armament. M. Halstead. 24: 56-66.
Coaling-stations for the navy. R. B. Bradford. 26: 732-47.
Errors touching the Schley court of inquiry. M. A. Teague. 32: 747-58.
Future of our navy. H. C. Taylor. 27: 1-10.
Immediate naval needs. W: H: Jaques. 29: 161-70.
Insurance of property against war risks. W. W. Kimball. 27: 420-6.
Naval lessons of the war [with Spain]. F: T. Jane. 26: 294-305.
Naval militia and a naval reserve. J. W. Miller. 12: 262-9.
Needs of our army and navy. T. A. Dodge. 12: 247-61.
Our coast defences. N. A. Miles. 24: 513-9.

United States—Navy —*Continued.*
Our need of merchant vessels. E. T. Chamberlain. 24: 150-8.
Plea for the navy. H. A. Herbert. 24: 1-15.
Rumors of war and resultant duties. J. W. Miller. 21: 237-46.

United States—Patent Office.
Is it worth while to take out a patent? E. J. Prindle. 25:95-8.
Our bargain with the inventor. P. Benjamin. 11: 67-78.
Our debt to inventors. R. H: Thurston. 19: 356-63.

United States—Politics and Government.
See also Civil service; Election; Politics; South; Spoils system; also names of political parties.
Annexation and universal suffrage. J: B. McMaster. 26:393-402.
"As Maine goes, so goes the Union." T: B. Reed. 22:257-62.
Art of Gerrymandering. W. C. Hamm. 9: 538-51.
Blunders of a democratic administration. S. M. Cullom. 21: 713-21.
Brewing of the storm. G. Smith. 22:436-46.
Campaign, Lesons of. [1900.] P. S. Heath. 30: 385-93.
Campaign of 1900 from a Democratic point of view. W: J. Stone. 30: 99-108.
Campaign, Paramount issues of the. [1900.] J. P. Dolliver. 30: 129-38.
Congress, Programme for. [1900-1.] H: L. West. 30: 420-9.
Continuance of Democratic rule. J: G. Carlisle. 4: 117-32.
Degradation of our politics. F: A: P. Barnard. 9: 117-32.
Democratic party, What of the? C: Denby. 31: 15-22.
Distrust of popular government. J: D. S. C. Lorne. 6: 34-44.
Does public life give long careers? E: P. Clark. 11: 672-82.
Election, Lessons of—a repoinder. [1900.] W. J: Abbot. 30: 677-83.
Election, Lessons of the recent. [1898.] J. W. Babcock. 26: 403-5.
Encouragements in the present crisis. A. D. White. 22: 16-30.
Experiment of popular government. C. T. Congdon. 1: 209-17.
Failure of the two-party system. A. Watkins. 31: 643-53.
Federal control of elections. J: T. Morgan. 10: 23-36.
Financial danger from the Democratic congress. O. Ottendorfer. 15: 247-9.
For whom shall I vote and why? [1892.] J. Schouler. 14: 390-3; J. H. Schiff. 14:393-5; F. MacVeagh. 14: 395-7; J: Claflin. 14: 397-8; A. C. McClurg. 14: 398-401; D: Swing.

14: 401-2; H: W. Cannon. 14: 402-3; D: D. Field. 14: 403--8.
"German vote" and the Republican party. F: W. Holls. 20: 588-604.
Growing powers of the President. H: L. West. 31: 23-9.
Government by aliens. A. C. Coxe. 7: 597-608.
Issue next year. J. Parton. [1888.] 4: 417-23.
Know-Nothings, Riotous career of. J: B. McMaster. 17: 524-36.
Mr. Cleveland and the senate. J. Schouler. 23: 65-74.
Mr. Godkin on the West: a protest. C: S. Gleed. 21: 641-50.
Mr. Harrison's sound administration. J. R. Hawley. 13: 650-61.
National control of elections. W: E. Chandler. 9: 705-18.
Nationalists, Programme of. E: Bellamy. 17: 81-91.
New form of government. J. B. Bishop. 23: 396-408.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 137-49, 267-81, 402-15.
Nullifiers of the constitution. M. Halstead. 4: 376-87.
Oregon election, Significance of. [1898] W. McCamant. 26: 41-4.
Our political prospects. J. H. Seelye. 5: 1-6.
Perils of our national elections. G: F. Edmunds. 12: 691-701.
Political issues of 1892. H. C. Lodge. 12: 98-105.
Political outlook. [1897] H: Watterson. 24: 568-78.
Political situation. [1888] G: F. Edmunds. 5: 477-87.
Political situation. E. L. Godkin. 21: 257-70.
Present session of congress. (1901-2) H. L. West. 32: 424-33.
Presidential compaign, Approaching. [1900] H: L. West. 29: 313-23.
Presidential outlook. P. Leroy-Beaulieu. 21: 525-33.
Promises of democracy. F. W. Blackmar. 21: 425-39.
Reasons for Democratic success. [1900] C: A. Towne. 30: 275-85.
Recent election and its results. [1898.] J. Kerr. 26: 547-50.
Republican and Democratic platforms compared [1900.] H: L. West. 30: 86-98.
Republican promise and performance. J: G. Carlisle. 9: 243-54.
Return of the Republican party. [1887] J. B. Foraker. 3: 543-58.
Shall we muzzle the anarchists? H: C. Adams. 1: 445-54.
"Solid South" dissolving. E: P. Clark. 22: 263-74.

United States—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Some practical lessons of the recent campaign. [1896] A. D. White. 22: 414-22.
Statesmanship in England and in the United States. G: F. Hoar. 23: 709-22.
This year's elections [1899]: their bearing on the presidential election. J. C.Burrows. 28: 129: 34.
Torrid zone in our politics. M. Halstead. 4: 534-43.
What Mr. Cleveland stands for. C: F. Adams. 13: 662-70.
Why Canadians do not favor annexation. J: G: Bourinot. 19: 276-88.
Why the Republicans should be endorsed. [1900] C: Dick. 30: 257-74.
Will government by the people endure? D: M. Means. 22: 423-35.
Word to the next speaker. [1899] 28: 57-65.
Would we do it again? (Election of 1884). E: Cary. 1: 228-34.
Year of Democratic administration. [1893-4] W: E. Russell. 17: 257-67; S. M. Cullom. 17: 268-75.

United States—Post Office.
Needed postal reforms. T: L. James. 8: 126-35.
Next postal reform. L. W. Bacon. 7: 113-8.
Postal reform, Side-lights on. O. J. Victor. 24: 723-8.
Step toward economy in the postal service. E. F. Loud. 24: 471-5.

United States—Presidents.
See also Presidential electors; Vote.
Abuses of the veto power. F: A. Conkling. 8: 555-65.
Are Presidential appointments for sale? W: D. Foulke. 16: 399-404.
Dangerous defects of our electoral system. J: G. Carlisle. 24: 257-66, 651-9.
Defeated presidential candidates. J. Parton. 6: 500-15.
Grave danger in our presidential election-system. J. Schouler. 18: 532-6.
Growing powers of the president. H: L. West. 31: 23-9.
Mr. Cleveland and the senate. J. Schouler 23: 65-74.
Office-seekers and the President's manifesto. L: Windmüller. 15: 478-82.
Presidential elections paralyzing to business. A. B. Cornell. 22: 563-70.
Previous era of popluar madness and its lessons. E. G. Ross. 19: 595-605.
Third-term tradition. J: B. McMaster. 20: 257-65.
Veto power, Use and abuse of. J: D. Long. 4: 253-67.

United States—Public Lands.
Is a timber famine imminent? H: Gannett. 30: 147-56.
Our public grazing lands. F: V. Coville. 26: 108-18.

Remnant of our national estate. S: E. Moffett. 29: 347-54.
Sheep and the forest reserves. E. S. Newhall. 30: 710-6; E. V. Wilcox. 31: 311-7.

United States—Social Conditions.

See also Immigration; Social conditions; also New England; South; West.
American workman's "Golden age." W. J. Ghent. 31: 688-97.
Are our moral standards changing? A. B. Hart. 18: 513-22.
Brewing of the storm. G. Smith. 22: 436-46.
Contented masses. O. Thanet. 18: 204-15.
Dangers of the Farmer's Alliance. J: T. Morgan. 12: 399-409.
Facts touching a revival of business. 18: 379-84.
Family life in America. T. Bentzon. 21: 1-20.
Grievance of the West. J. H. Hyslop. 23: 476-86.
Have Americans any social standards? F. M. Abbott. 23: 609-21.
Home life, English and American. P. Collier. 17: 345-54.
Immigration and degradation. F. A. Walker. 11: 634-44.
Irish agitation in America. A. L. Lowell. 4: 397-407.
Is America Europeanizing? J: C. Adams. 4: 190-200.
Is our social life threatened? J. L. Spalding. 5: 16-26.
Is the West discontented? a local study of facts. J. H. Canfield. 18: 449-61.
Jottings on American society. M. O'Rell. 6: 558-66.
Menacing socialism in the Western states. F. B. Tracy. 15: 332-42.
Provincial peculiarities of Western life. E. W. Howe. 14: 91-102.
Social conditions in our newest territory H.. C. Candee. 25: 426-37.
Some aspects of civilization in America. C: E: Norton. 20: 641-51.
Transformation of New England. W: D. Hyde, and E: Atkinson. 15: 107-26.
Wage-earner's loss during the depression. S: W. Dike. 18: 369-78.
Western unrest, True significance of. C: S. Gleed. 16: 251-60.
What are normal times? E. V. Smalley. 23: 96-100.

United States—Tariff.

See also Tariff.
Customs court. W. A. Robertson. 29: 54-62.
Danger of hasty tariff revision. R. H. Wolff. 15: 666-72.
Development of the policy of reciprocity. J: B. Osborne. 25: 683-92.
Dilatory Senate and depression of trade. L: Windmüller. 17: 326-8.

United States—Tariff —*Continued.*
English views of the McKinley tariff. T: H: Farrer. 14: 310-23.
Exports and wages. J. Schoenhof. 24: 540-52.
Farmers, fallacies and furrows. J. S. Morton. 17: 385-93.
Germany, Our relations with. W: C. Fox. 29: 513-22.
Hinderances to surplus reduction. W: M. Springer. 5: 7-15.
Immigration and the tariff. W: McAdoo. 11: 398-405.
Imminent danger from the silver-purchase act. G: F: Williams. 14: 789-96.
Industry, How the tariff affects. W. C. P. Breckenridge. 6: 276-85.
McKinley act and the cost of living. N. W. Aldrich. 14: 242-54.
McKinley administration and prosperity. J. L. Laughlin. 23: 554-63.
Massachusetts election, Significance of the. W: E. Russell. 12: 433-40.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. G: W. Green. 21: 547-8.
Necessity for immediate tariff reduction. A. A: Healy. 16: 405-12.
New England and the new tariff bill. R. Q. Mills. 9: 361-70.
New era for the United States. G: W. Medley. 15: 24-30.
Our blundering foreign policy. H: C. Lodge. 19: 12-7.
Our proposed new sugar industry. E. F. Atkins. 24: 313-8.
Plan for an automatic business-like tariff. W: J .Coombs. 16: 413-8.
Political situation. E. L. Godkin. 21: 257-70.
Principle and method of the new tariff bill. W: L. Wilson. 16: 544-8.
Protection, Who is benefitted by. W: R. Morrison. 5: 79-89.
Protective features of "section 22." J. Nimmo, jr. 24: 159-72.
Puerto Rican relief bill. A. J. Hopkins. 29: 139-46.
Rake's progress in tariff legislation. J. Schoenhof. 32: 608-22.
Reciprocity and foreign trade. E. J. Gibson. 32: 466-80.
Reciprocity—why southward only. R. Q. Mills. 11: 268-75.
Reciprocity with Canada. J: Charlton. 32: 582-93.
Republican policy of reciprocity. W: L. Wilson. 14: 255-64.
Republican promise and control. J: G. Carlisle. 9: 243-54.
Revenue system, Revolutionizing the. W: D. Kelley. 5: 406-16.
Smuggling, Modern. J: Q: Howard. 4: 69-76.
Sugar and the new colonies. C: A. Crampton. 32: 283-91.

Sugar bounties and their influence. H. W. Wiley. 23: 591-7.
Sugar tariff, True meaning of the new. H. W. Wiley. 24: 689-97.
Tariff a live issue. A. J. Hopkins. 28: 513-7.
Tariff, Middle ground on. O. D. Ashley. 22: 526-37.
Tariff reform: retrospective and prospective. D: A. Wells. 14: 697-14.
Unwritten chapter in recent tariff history. J. Schoenhof. 29: 423-36.
What would I do with the tariff? A. Carnegie. 19: 18-28.
Why the Republicans should be endorsed. [1900] C: Dick. 30: 259-61.
William L. Wilson as a tariff-reform leader. H: L. Nelson. 18: 352-60.
Wilson tariff for a deficit only. A. Clarke. 16: 696-702.
Work of the reciprocity commission. J: B. Osborne. 30: 394-411.
Year of Democratic administration. [1893] W: E. Russell. 17: 257-67.

United States—Travels.

American winter resorts. A. M. Hamilton. 15: 52-9.
Florida. G. Hamilton. 1: 149-60.
President's recent tour. H: L. West. 31: 661-9.

United States—Treasury.

See also U. S.— Finance.
Bond sales and the gold standard. F. W: Taussig. 22: 339-45.
Bond-syndicate: its excellent work. A. B. Hepburn. 19: 658-66.
Century's struggle for silver. J: B. McMaster. 16: 1-10.
Deficiency of revenue the cause of financial ills. J: Sherman. 21: 129-44.
Government deposits in banks. G: E: Roberts. 29: 1-14.
Mr. Cleveland's second administration. G: W. Green. 21: 540-6.
Salutary mandate to the national conventions. W: Salomon. 21: 271-7.
Treasury surplus. W: D. Kelley. 4: 143-55.

United States—Treaties and conventions.

See also Clayton-Bulwer treaty; Hay-Pauncefote treaty.
Spanish treaty claims commission. R. Hutcheson 32: 414-23.
Treaty-making power. C: B. Elliott. 27: 592-604.

Universalism.

Confessions of a Universalist. 3: 77-83.

Universities. See Colleges and Universities.

University extension.

University extension in agriculture. A. C. True 28: 701-7.
University extension in America. H. B. Adams. 11: 510-23.

Utah.
See also Mormonism.
Admission of Utah. H: L. Dawes. 4: 472-83.
Church and state in Utah. C. E: Dutton. 5: 320-30.
Church rule in Utah. C. W. Penrose. 5: 6.3-81.
Has the Mormon church re-entered politics? G. Miller. 20: 449-507.
Shall Utah become a state? G: T. Curtis. 4: 290-8.
Will polygamists control the new state of Utah? G. Miller. 18: 462-9.

Ute Indians.
Wrongs of the Ute Indians. G: T. Kercheval. 8: 578-85.

Utopias.
Prophets of unrest. G. Smith. 9: 599-614.

Vacation schools.
Vacation schools. H.. C. Putnam. 30: 492-5.

Vagabonds. See Tramps.

Vagrancy. See Tramps.

Valle, Joel F.
Colorado's experiment with Populism. 18: 714-23.

Value. See Money; Prices.

Vambéry, Arminius.
Is the power of England declining? 6: 221-34.

Vance, Lee J.
Study of folk-lore. 22: 249-56.

Vandam, Albert Dresden.
Trail of "Trilby." 20: 429-44.

Van de Graff, A. S.
Unaided solution of the southern race problem. 21: 330-45.

Vanderlip, Frank Arthur.
Lessons of our war loan. 26: 27-36.
New financial law. [1900] 29: 129-38.

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.
Christianity and communism. 4: 299-306.

Van Dyke, Theodore Strong.
Financial bronco. 21: 651-8.

Van Etten, Ida M.
Russian Jews as desirable immigrants. 15: 172-82.

Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana (Griswold).
Artistic triumph of the Fair builders. 14: 527-40.
Development of American homes. 12: 667-76.
Waste of women's intellectual force. 13: 616-28.

Vassar college.
Generation of college women. F. M. Abbott. 20: 377-84.

Vatican. See Popes.

Vatraisky, Stoyan Krstoff.
Studies of notable men: Stamboloff. 20: 317-23.

Veazey, Duncan.
Radical defect in our civil service law. 23: 586-90.

Venezuela.
Duty of Congress. I: L. Rice. 20: 721-32.
Lord Salisbury and the Monroe doctrine. O. S. Straus. 20: 713-20.
President's Monroe doctrine. T. S. Woolsey. 20: 705-12.

Venice, Italy.
Nature of liberty. W: D. Howells. 20: 401-6.
Sources of the greatness of Venice. C. Lombroso. 26: 485-501.

Verdy du Vernois, Julius von.
Moltke and his generalship. 21: 628-40.

Verlaine, Paul.
Paul Verlaine. S. C. Soissons. 24: 246-56.

Verne, Jules.
In the year 2889. 6: 662-77.

Verner, Samuel Phillips.
Development of Africa. 32: 366-82.

Vessels. See Shipbuilding; Ships.

Vest, George Graham.
Future of bimetallism. 24: 520-6.

Veto.
Abuses of the veto power. F: A. Conkling. 8: 555-65.
Defense of the veto power. E: C. Mason. 9: 530-7.
Use and abuse of the veto power. J: D. Long. 4: 253-67.

Vice. See Crime; Ethics.

Victoria, Queen of England.
Queen Victoria's reign. G. J. Wolseley. 4: 166-76.
Victoria, queen and empress. E. Arnold. 20: 667-81.

Victor, Orville James.
Side-lights on postal reform. 24: 723-8.

Vilas, William Freeman.
"Bennett law" in Wisconsin. 12: 196-207.
Threat of the present coinage law. 13: 285-94.

Villiages.
See also Towns.
Work of village-improvement societies. B. G. Northrop. 19: 95-105.

Vincent, John Heyl.
How I was educated. 1: 337-47.
Pope in Washington. 15: 261-7.

Vital statistics.
How the New York death-rate was reduced. N. Straus. 18: 361-8.
Is life worth saving? C: L. Dana. 2: 60-8.
Municipal sanitation in New York and Brooklyn. J: S. Billings. 16: 346-54.

Vivisection.
Practice of vivisection. C. E. White. 9: 106-16.

Vocal music. See Voice.

Vocal organs. See Voice.

Vogüe, E. Melchior de.
Pope Leo XIII. 22: 513-25.

Voice.
Mechanism of the singing voice. A. Flint. 4: 612-22.
Why the American conversational voice is bad. F. Osgood. 19: 501-7.

Volkhovsky, Felix.
Hopes and fears of Russia. 31: 69-84.

Voting. See Ballot; Election; Suffrage.

Voyages and travels.
See also Antarctic regions; Arctic regions; Explorers.
Some things we may learn from Europe. S. J. Barrows. 29: 217-29.
Teaching by travel: a school excursion. J. M. Rice. 18: 20-9.

Wages.
See also Labor; Profit-sharing; Salaries; Trade unions.
Are women fairly paid? L. D. Blake, and Van B. Denslow. 2: 201-11.
Battle of standards and fall of prices. E: Atkinson. 19: 143-58.
Cheaper living and the rise of wages. C. D. Wright. 16: 221-8.
Condition of wage-earning women. C. de Graffenried. 15: 68-82.
Consumer. I: L. Rice. 13: 594-601.
Exports and wages. J. Schoenhof. 24: 540-52.
France, Work and wages in. W. B. Scaife. 30: 35-50.
Henry George's economic heresies. G: Gunton. 3: 15-28.
Higher pay and better training for teachers. J: G. Speed. 20: 247-56.
How can wages be increased. E: Atkinson. 5: 488-507.
How the tariff affects wages. F. W: Taussig. 6: 167-75.
Incomes of the professional classes in England. P. Collier. 16: 774-82.
Industrial investigations: fallacious statistics and erroneous generalizations. J. Schoenhof. 26: 229-41.
McKinley act and the cost of living. N. W. Aldrich. 14: 242-54.
Municipal progress and the living wage. D: M. Means. 20: 11-22.
Pay of American college professors. W: R. Harper. 16: 96-109.
Pay of physicians and surgeons. G: F. Shrady. 18: 68-79.
Progress from poverty. E: Atkinson. 6: 19-33.
Progress of the nation. E: Atkinson. 6:125-43.
Textile war between the North and the South. J. Dowd. 25: 438-44.
Wage-earner's loss during the depression. S: W. Dike. 18: 369-78.

Wages system. L. Abbott. 9: 518-29.
What rights have laborers? W. A. Croffut, and L: F. Post. 1: 294-306.
Why women are paid less than men. C. D. Wright. 13: 629-39.

Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard.
Growth and triumph of Wagnerism. H: T. Finck. 12: 78-88.
Modern composers. A. Moszkowski. 22: 547-56.
Wagner's personality. G. Kobbé. 28: 632-40.

Wakefield, Edward.
Australian ballot system. 8: 148-58.

Walker, Aldace F.
Anti-trust legislation. 27: 257-67.
Has the interstate commerce law been beneficial? 17: 207-16.
Interstate commerce law. 11: 424-40.
Preliminary report of the Isthmian canal commission. 31: 131-46.
Recent labor rulings by federal courts. 15: 311-22.
Unregulated competition self-destructive. 12: 505-18.
Western Traffic Association. 13: 743-56.

Walker, Francis Amasa.
America's fourth centenary. 8: 612-21.
Colored race in the United States. 11: 501-9.
Democracy and wealth. 10: 243-55.
Great count of 1890. 11: 406-18.
Growth of American nationality. 19: 385-400.
Immigration and degradation. 11: 634-44.
Socialists. 3: 230-42.
United States census. 11: 258-67.

War.
See also Europe; International law; Military art and science; Naval art and science; Peace.
Armed truce of the powers. W: R. Thayer. 12: 312-29.
Insurance of property against war risks. W. W. Kimball. 27: 420-6.
International law in the late [Spanish-American] war. H: W. Rogers. 27: 578-91.
Is the British empire stable? F. H. Geffcken. 18: 161-72.
Laws and usages of war at sea. C: H. Stockton. 30: 706-9.
Von Moltke and future warfare. T. A. Dodge. 11: 353-66.
War's aftermath. W. K. Rose. 27: 339-49.

Ward, Julius Hammond.
Francis Parkman and his work. 16: 419-28.
Future of Sunday journalism. 1: 389-98.
Harriet Beecher Stowe. 21: 727-34.

Ward, Lester Frank.
Broadening the way to success. 2: 340-50.
Causes of belief in immortality. 8: 98-107.
False notions of government. 3: 364-72.
Genius and woman's intuition. 9: 401-8.
Our better halves. 6: 266-75.
Plutocracy and paternalism. 20: 300-10.
Transmission of culture. 11: 312-9.

Ward, Frank Lester—*Continued.*
Use and abuse of wealth. 2: 549-58.
What shall the public schools teach? 5: 574-83.
Ward, Mary Augusta. (Mrs. Thomas Humphrey Ward.)
Notable new book—Mrs. Ward's "Marcella." H. W. Mabie. 17: 249-56.
Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley.
Are foot-ball games educative or brutalizing? 16: 648-54.
Warner, Charles Dudley.
Creating criminals. 6: 235-40.
Newspapers and the public. 9: 198-207.
Warner, John De Witt.
Grotesque fallacies of the free-silver argument. 19: 410-8.
Half a million dollars a day for pensions. 15: 439-51.
Warren, Samuel Edward.
What shall the public schools teach? 5: 682-90.
Washburn, Albert H.
Plea for consular inspection. 30: 28-34.
Washburn, Israel.
Notable letters from my political friends. J. S. Morrill. 24: 274, 405-6.
Washington, Bushrod. C.
Was Washington author of his farewell address? 27: 145-55.
Washington, George.
Was Washington author of his farewell address? B. C. Washington. 27: 13-28.
Washington's farewell address and its applications. R. E. Jones. 28: 13-28.
Washington.
New north-west. J. N. Dolph. 11: 453-64.
Six new states. S. M. Cullom. 10: 273-4.
Washington, D. C.
District of Columbia. H: B. F. Macfarland. 30: 545-54.
Municipal sanitation in Washington and Baltimore. J: S. Billings. 15: 727-37.
University at Washington. A. D. White. 5: 622-33.
Washington's university. C: W. Dabney. 28: 663-76.
Waste products.
Utilization of waste. P. T. Austen. 32: 74-84.
Water.
Oil on the waters. R. H: Thurston. 2: 273-83.
Poisons in food and drink. C. Edson. 1: 572-82.
Water works.
Philadelphia's water: a story of procrastination. C. R. Woodruff. 28: 305-14.
Watkins, Albert.
Bryansim and Jeffersonian democracy. 31: 358-69.
Failure of the two-party system. 31: 643-53.
Outlook for public ownership. 32: 201-16.
Watterson, Helen. See Moody, H.. Watterson.

Watterson, Henry.
Hysteria of sectional agitation. 5: 134-45.
Political outlook. [1897.] 24: 568-78.

Wealth.
See also Banks and banking; Finance; Money; Property; also names of countries—Finance.
Aristocracy and humanity. T: Davidson. 4: 156-65.
Coming billionare. T: G. Shearman. 10: 546-57.
Democracy and wealth. F. A. Walker. 10: 243-55.
Education of the millionaire. T. Beale. 30: 457-62.
Edward Atkinson's economic theories. F: B. Hawley. 7: 292-304.
Englishmen: how they spend their money. P. Collier. 17: 730-40.
Haste to be rich. H. Crosby. 5: 436-44.
Henry George's mistakes. T: G. Shearman. 8: 40-52.
Idleness and immorality. E. L. Godkin. 13: 334-43.
Industrial democracy. L. Abbott. 9: 658-69.
Men, women and money. J. W. Howe. 5: 461-8.
Owners of the United States. T: G. Shearman. 8: 262-73.
Plutocracy and paternalism. L. F. Ward. 20: 300-10.
Should fortunes be limited? E. T. Peters. 4: 242-52.
Statistics versus socialism. W: T. Harris. 24: 186-99.
Use and abuse of wealth. L. F. Ward. 2: 549-58.
Uses of rich men in a republic. F. Harrison. 16: 478-88.
Wealth and business relations of the West. C: S. Gleed. 14: 631-43.

Weather.
See also Climate; Storms.
Weather forecasting. W: L. Moore. 25: 341-53.
What we know about the weather. A. W. Greely. 1: 583-91.

Webster, William Franklin.
Shall Greek be taught in high schools? 28: 459-68.

Welch, Rodney.
Farmer's changed condition. 10:689-700.
Horace Greeley's cure for poverty. 8: 586-93.

Wells, Benjamin Willis.
Contemporary American essayists. 23: 487-96.
Hermann Sudermann. 26: 374-84.
Southern literature of the year. [1899]. 29: 501-12.

Wells, David Ames.
Downfall of certain financial fallacies. 16: 131-49.
Income tax: is it desirable? 17: 1-13.
Is the existing income tax unconstitutional? 18: 537-42.
"Tariff for revenue": what it really means. 14: 51-66.

Wells, David Ames —*Continued.*
Tariff reform: retrospective and prospective. 14: 697-714.
Teaching of our recent economic experiences. 16: 527-43.

Wells, Spencer.
How to prevent the coming of cholera. 14: 743-52.

Welsh, Herbert.
Definite step toward municipal reform. 17: 179-85.
Degradation of Pennsylvania politics. 12: 330-45.
Publicity as a cure for corruption. 14: 26-38.

West, Henry Litchfield.
American out-door literature. 29: 632-40.
Approaching presidential campaign. [1900] 29: 313-23.
Autocrat of Congress. 23: 343-50.
Growing powers of the President. 31: 23-9.
Little kingdom of the President. 25: 445-56.
Our war with Spain, from the political point of view. 26: 167-76.
Place of the Senate in our government. 31: 423-31.
Present session of congress. (1901-2) 32: 424-33.
President's recent tour. 31: 661-9.
Programme for congress. [1900-1.] 30: 420-9.
Race war in North Carolina. 26: 578-91.
Republican and Democratic platforms compared. 30:86-98.
William McKinley. 32: 131-7.

West, The.
Future of the great arid West. E. V. Smalley. 19: 466-75.
Gold and other resources of the far West. J. A. Latcha. 26: 97-107.
Literary emancipation of the West. H. Garland. 16: 156-66.
Literature of the Pacific coast. C: H. Shinn. 28: 245-56.
Menacing socialism in the Western states. F. B. Tracy. 15: 332-42.
Mr. Godkin on the West: a protest. C: S. Gleed. 21: 641-50.
New sectionalism. L. M. Keasbey. 16: 578-87.
Our public grazing-lands. F: V. Coville. 26: 108-18.
Our sub-arid belt. E. V. Smalley. 21: 486-93.
Provincial peculiarities of Western life. E. W. Howe. 14: 91-102.
Reclaiming the Western deserts. W: M. Stewart. 7: 201-8.
True significance of Western unrest. C: S. Gleed. 16: 251-60.
Wealth and business relations of the West. C: S. Gleed. 14:631-43.
Western mortgages. J. W. Gleed. 9: 93-105.

West Indies.
England's decadence in the West Indies. B. Adams. 27: 464-78.

Western Traffic Association.
Western Traffic Association. A. F. Walker. 13: 743-56.

Wetherell, W.
British investors and American currency legislation. 16: 606-15.

Wheat.
See also Grain.
Agricultural progress and the wheat problem. B. W. Snow. 28: 94-101.
Wheat: Crookes vs. Atkinson, Dodge, et. al. C. W. Davis. 27: 101-13.
When the farmer will be prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9:348-60.
Why the farmer is not prosperous. C. W. Davis. 9: 231-41.

Wheeling. See Cycling.

Whelpley, James Davenport.
Currency of Porto Rico. 27: 564-9.

Whipple, Edwin Percy.
Domestic service. 1: 25-36.

White, Andrew Dickson.
College fraternities. 3: 243-53.
Encouragements in the present crisis. 22: 16-30.
Government of American cities. 10: 357-72.
How I was educated. 2: 559-73.
Need of another university. 6: 465-73.
Next American university. 5: 371-82.
Some practical lessons of the recent campaign. 22: 414-22.
University at Washington. 6:622-33.
Mr. White's "Warfare of science with theology." C: K. Adams. 22: 65-78.

White, Arthur Silva.
England and Egypt. 25: 59-71.

White, Caroline Earle.
Practice of vivisection. 9: 106-16.

White, Horace.
India's action and the Sherman law. 15: 649-56.
Plan for a permanent bank system. 12: 477-82.
Suppression of lotteries by taxation. 12: 807-12.

White, Stephen M.
Our inadequate consular service. 25: 546-54.
Proposed annexation of Hawaii. 23: 723-36.

White, T. Loraine.
Manners and customs of the Boers. 21: 118-28.

White, Thomas.
Is Canada misgoverned? 4: 14-28.

White, William Allen.
Kansas: its present and future. 23: 75-83.

Whitehouse, Henry Remsen.
Notes on Italian politics. 31: 175-80.
Some Italian problems. 29: 657-65.

Whiteley, James Gustavus.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty. 29: 154-60.
Monroe doctrine and Hay-Pauncefote treaty. 30:722-7.
Private property at sea. 32: 398-413.
Relation of England to the Transvaal. 28: 239-44.

Whitney, Edward Baldwin.
Political dangers of the income-tax decision. 19: 521-31.

Whiton, James Morris.
Fallacies concerning prayer. 23: 351-62.

Wickliffe, John C.
Louisiana lottery: a history of the company. 12: 569-76.
Negro suffrage a failure: shall we abolish it? 14: 797-804.

Wilbrandt, Adolf.
Master of Palmyra. Review. M. Twain. 26: 143-51.

Wilcox, Early Vernon.
Sheep and the forests. 31: 311-17.

Wilcox, Marrion.
Aguinaldo's capture and the Philippine commission. 31: 259-66.
Our agreement with the Sultan of Sulu. 30: 238-44.
Our honor and Cuba's need. 32: 623-8.

Wildenbruch, Ernst von.
Evolution of the German drama. 25: 375-84, 630-40.

Wiley, Harvey Washington.
Bread-making at the Paris exposition. 30: 303-9.
Sugar bounties and their influence. 23: 591-7.
True meaning of the new sugar tariff. 24:689-97.

Wilkie, D. R.
Advantages of the Canadian bank system. 13: 325-33.

Willard, Everett C.
Physical factor in public-school education. 25: 311-4.

Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
Woman and the temperance question. 4: 432-40.

Willcox, David.
Futility of the anti-trust issue. 28: 732-6.
Recent anti-trust legislation. 24: 107-18.
Recent construction of the federal anti-trust act. 26: 452-8.

Willcox, Walter Francis.
American census methods. 30: 109-18.

William II. Emperor of Germany.
Emperor William II. F. H. Geffcken. 11: 481-500; P. Lindenberg. 23: 327-42.
Kaiser's speeches and German history. K. Blind. 31: 432-41.

Williams, George Frederick.
Imminent danger from the silver-purchase act. 14: 789-96.

Williams, George Gilbert.
Causes of gold exports. 11: 717-8.

Williams, John L.
Southern financial interests. 11: 471-3.

Willis, S. T.
Free lectures in New York schools. 29: 332-6.

Wills.
About wills and testaments. E: A. Thomas. 2: 361-9.

Wilson, James.
Should the United States produce its sugar? 25: 1-10.

Wilson, James F.
Government regulation of railways. 5: 469-76.

Wilson, William L.
Campaign for a principle. 13: 158-68.
Principle and method of the new tariff bill. 16: 544-8.
Republican policy of reciprocity. 14: 255-64.
William L. Wilson as a tariff-reform leader. H: L. Nelson. 18: 352-60.

Wilson, William Powell.
Philadelphia commercial museum. 28: 113-8.

Wilson, Woodrow.
Calendar of great Americans. 16: 715-27.
Mr. Goldwin Smith's "views" on our political history. 16: 489-99.
Princeton in the nation's service. 22: 447-66.
Proper perspective of American history. 19: 544-59.
University training and citizenship. 18: 107-16.

Winchell, Alexander.
Ignatius Donnelly's comet. 4: 105-15.
Recent views about glaciers. 10: 306-14.
Science and the state. 1:1-14.

Windmüller, Louis.
Barnacles of fire insurance. 18: 751-60.
Dilatory Senate and depression of trade. 17: 326-8.
Folly of the silver agitation. 13: 718-24.
Office-seekers and the President's manifesto. 15: 478-82.
Plea for trees and parks in cities. 29: 337-46.
Resuscitation of blue laws. 20: 211-7.

Windows.
American art supreme in colored glass. L: C. Tiffany. 15: 621-8.

Winston, E. M.
School controversy in Illinois. 12: 208-14.
Threatening conflict with Romanism. 17: 425-33.

Winston, Ella W.
Foibles of the new woman. 21: 186-92.

Winter resorts.
American winter resorts. A. M. Hamilton. 15: 52-9.

Wisconsin.
"Bennett law" in Wisconsin. W: F. Vilas. 12: 196-207.
State historical collections in the Old Northwest. J. Brigham. 28: 557-60.

Wit and humor.
Are we a frivolous people? R. J. Burdette. 9: 719-24.
Emerson's wit and humor. H: D. Lloyd. 22: 346-57.

Wolcott commission.
Wolcott commission and its results. J. H. Eckels. 24: 396-401.

Wolff, Rafael H.
Danger of hasty tariff revision. 15: 666-72.

Wolseley, Sir Garnet Joseph.
Queen Victoria's reign. 4: 166-76.

Woman.
See also Co-education; Costume; Divorce; Domestic economy; Family; Fashion; Marriage; Nurses and nursing; Woman suffrage; Woman's rights; Women's Christian Temperance Union.

American women and American literature. H. H. Lusk. 22: 503-12.
Are good women characterless? E. L. Linton. 6: 644-52.
Are women fairly paid? L. D. Blake, and Van B. Denslow. 2: 201-11.
Concerning men. D. M. Mulock. 4: 38-48.
Concerning women. G: J: Romanes. 4: 509-18.
Condition of wage-earning women. C. de Graffenried. 15: 68-82.
Does the factory increase immorality? C. D. Wright. 13: 344-50.
Editorship as a profession for women. M. E.. M. Sangster. 20: 445-55.
Family life in America. T. Bentzon. 21: 1-20.
Foibles of the new woman. E. W. Winston. 21: 186-92.
Future of our daughters. H. E. Starrett. 10: 185-96.
Generation of college women. F. M. Abbott. 20: 377-84.
Genius and woman's intuition. L. F. Ward. 9: 401-8.
Health, What women have done for the public. E. P. Thomson. 24: 46-55.
Men, women and money. J. W. Howe. 5: 461-8.
Motherhood and citizenship: woman's wisest policy. K. Trask. 18: 609-15.
Our better halves. L. F. Ward. 6: 266-75.
Some lasting results of the World's Fair. A. F. Palmer. 16: 517-23.
Types of American women. H. H. Boyesen. 8: 337-47.
Why women are paid less than men. C. D. Wright. 13: 629-39.
Woman and the bicycle. H: J. Garrigues. 20: 578-87.
Woman from the standpoint of a naturalist. W: K. Brooks. 22: 286-96.
Woman's duty to woman. E. C. Lapham. 1: 455-67.
Woman's intuition. G. Allen. 9: 333-40.
Woman's mental status. D. P. Livermore. 5: 90-8.
Woman's place in the state. G. Smith. 8:515-30.
Woman's position in pagan times. H. H. Boyesen. 20: 311-6.
Women in English politics. M. G. Fawcett. 14: 453-64.

Women's excitement over "woman." H.. W. Moody. 16: 75-85.

Woman—Education.

Advanced education for women. K. Stephens. 7: 41-51.

Education of women in Turkey. M.. M. Patrick. 21: 440-8.

English university life for woman. A. J. Clough. 12: 358-67.

France. Higher education of women in. A. T. Smith. 30: 503-12.

Ideal training of the American girl. T: Davidson. 25: 471-80.

Physical hindrances to teaching girls. C.. W. Porter. 12: 41-9.

Progress of co-education. C: F. Deems. 3: 681-7.

Review of the higher education of women. A. F. Palmer. 12: 28-40.

Should woman's education differ from man's? C: F. Thwing. 30: 728-36.

Universities and the higher education of women. O. Browning. 24: 225-33.

Waste of women's intellectual force. M. G. Van Rensselaer. 13: 616-28.

Women in European universities. A. Zimmern. 19: 187-99.

Yale, Eduation of women at. T. Dwight. 13: 451-63.

Woman Suffrage.

See also Woman's rights.

Foibles of the new woman. E. W. Winston. 21: 186-92.

Motherhood and citizenship: woman's wisest policy. K. Trask. 18: 609-15.

Results of the woman-suffrage movement. M.. A. Greene. 17: 413-24.

Sixteenth amendment. J: J. Ingalls. 4:1-13.

Status and future of the woman suffrage movement. M.. P. Jacobi. 18: 406-14.

Unsolved problems in woman suffrage. T: W. Higginson. 2: 439-49.

Useless risk of the ballot for women. M: Hale. 17: 406-12.

Woman suffrage problems considered. H: B. Blackwell. 3: 131-41.

Woman's enfranchisement in New Zealand. H. H. Lusk. 23: 173-83.

Woman's legal right to the ballot. F. Minor. 2: 351-60.

Woman's place in the state. G. Smith. 8: 515-30.

Woman's political status. F. Minor. 9: 150-8.

Woman's exchange.

Woman's exchange: charity or business? L. M. Salmon. 13: 394-406.

Woman's rights.

Women's rights movement in France. J. E. Schmahl. 22: 79-92.

Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Woman and the temperance question. F. E.. Willard. 4: 432-40.

Woman's clubs.
Ladies' clubs in London. A. Zimmern. 22: 684-94.
Work of women's clubs. A. H. Rhine. 12: 519-28.

Wood, Edmund.
Can Cubans govern Cuba? 32: 66-73.

Wood, Henry.
Bugbear of trusts. 5: 584-90.

Woodberry, George Edward.
Literature in the market place. 11: 652-61.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.
Philadelphia's water: a story of procrastination. 28: 305-14.

Woods. See Forestry.

Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury.
Foreign bonds as American investments. 31: 275-81.
President's Monroe doctrine. 20: 705-12.
Some comment upon the arbitration treaty. 23: 23-7.
The powers and the Graeco-Turkish war. 23: 513-22.

Wordsworth, William.
William Wordsworth. A. P. Peabody. 23: 622-8.

Work. See Labor.

Working classes. See Laboring classes.

World's Fair. See Columbian Exposition.

Wright, Arthur Williams.
Cathode ray,—its character and effects. 21: 165-70.
Zodiacal light. 10:226-36.

Wright, Carroll Davidson.
Census of sex, marriage and divorce. 17: 484-96.
Cheaper living and the rise of wages. 16:221-8.
Compulsory arbitration an impossible remedy. 15: 323-31.
Does the factory increase immorality? 13:344-50.
Federal census. 20: 605-15.
Have we equality of opportunity? 19: 301-12.
Industrial necessities. 2: 308-15.
May a man conduct his business as he please? 18: 425-32.
Relation of production to productive capacity. 24: 290-302, 660-75.
Steps toward government control of railroads. 18: 704-13.
Why women are paid less than men. 13: 629-39.

Writers. See Authors.

Writers in the Forum.
11: 479, 600, 719; 12: 138-9, 293-4, 422, 553-4, 689-90, 817-8; 13: 143-4, 279-80, 407-8, 539-40, 671-2, 795-6; 14: 131-2, 265-6, 409-10, 551-2, 694-6, 815-6; 15: 127-8, 259-60, 387-8, 519-20, 647-8, 775-6; 16: 129-30, 261-2, 397-8; 31: 127-8, 255-6, 383-4, 511-12, 639-40, 759-60.

Wyman, Walter.
Quarantine and sanitation. 26: 684-92.
Some lessons of the yellow fever epidemic. 24: 282-9.

Wyoming.
Six new states. S. M. Cullom. 10: 275-6.

X Rays. See Röntgen rays.

Xavier, Francis, St.
Mr. White's "Warfare of science with theology." C: K. Adams. 22: 69-72.

Yachts.
Form and speed of yachts. R. H: Thurston. 8: 423-31.

Yale college.
Education for women at Yale. T. Dwight. 13: 451-63.

Yancey, David W.
Need of better government in the Indian Territory. 28: 737-40.

Yellow fever.
Colonel Waring on the sanitation of Havana. G: E. Hill. 26: 529-46.
Some lessons of the yellow fever epidemic. W. Wyman. 24: 282-9.

Young, Charles Augustus.
College athletic sports. 2: 142-52.
Great telescopes. 4: 78-86.
Latest astronomical news. 10: 83-93.

Young, John Philip.
American view of the British industrial situation. 31: 472-87.
Economic basis of the protective system. 30: 430-5.
Menace to England's commercial supremacy. 27: 204-16.
Will Chinese development benefit the western world? 28: 348-62.

Yukon district.
See also Klondyke.
Alaska and the new gold-fields. W: H. Dall. 24: 16-26.
Pilgrimage to the Klondyke and its outcome. F: Palmer. 26: 45-55.

Yung Kiung Yen.
Chinaman on our treatment of China. 14: 85-90.

Yznaga, Fernando A.
Destruction of American property in Cuba. 22: 571-4.

Zalinski, Edmund Louis Gray.
Submarine navigation. 2: 470-83.

Zane, Charles S.
Death of polygamy in Utah. 12: 368-75.

Zangwill, Israel.
Zangwill's play, "Children of the Ghetto." A. Cahan. 28: 503-12.

Zeisler, Sigmund.
Jury verdicts by majority vote. 9: 309-22.

Ziegler, Theobald.
School system of Germany. 25: 457-70.

Zimmern, Alice.
Ladies' clubs in London. 22: 684-94.
Women in European universities. 19: 187-99.
Zionism.
Truth about Zionism. M. Gaster. 29: 230-9.
Zodiacal light.
Zodiacal light. A. W. Wright. 10: 226-36.

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,

MAR 28 1912